THE COLLECTION

OF THE LATE

CHARLES GREGORY, Esq.

CATALOGED BY

S. H. CHAPMAN

June 19, 20, 21, 22, 23, 24

1916

CATALOG

OF THE LARGE

COLLECTION

OF THE GOLD AND SILVER

COINS AND MEDALS

OF

ANCIENT GREECE AND ROME

EUROPE AND AMERICA

PARTICULARLY

THE DOLLARS OF THE WORLD

FORMED BY THE LATE

CHARLES GREGORY, Esq.
NEW YORK

Member of the American Numismatic Society, The American Numismatic Association, The New York Historical Society, etc.

Sold by order of his Executors, The U. S. Trust Co., N. Y.

Cataloged by
S. H. CHAPMAN

And to be Sold at Auction in His Room
1047 DREXEL BLDG., CHESTNUT & FIFTH STS.
PHILADELPHIA, PA.
BY
S. T. Freeman & Sons, Auctioneers

Monday, Tuesday, Wednesday, Thursday
Friday and Saturday
June 19th to 24th, 1916
Commencing at 2 o'clock P. M.

Copyright. S. H. Chapman, 1916.

PREFACE.

It seems very natural that a banker, using the moneys of the world, should turn his attention to forming a collection of them, and in this catalogue I describe the collection of the late Charles Gregory, banker of New York City and founder of the firm of Charles Gregory & Company, prominent in financial affairs of that city and still continued by his former partners. Mr. Gregory not only was a man of culture who was interested in coins, but he also formed collections of books, pictures and postage stamps.

He was for many years a member of the American Numismatic Society of New York, New York Historical Society, National American Numismatic Association, Union League Club, Seventh Regiment, of which we have many badges in the collection, and other societies. He was a member of the Stock Exchange from 1868 until his death last June.

There is one outstanding purpose evident in the mind of the collector of this immense collection and that was to form a series of the Dollars of the World, commencing with the earliest specimen of this large silver coin struck under Archduke Sigismund of Austria in the Joachimstal in 1484 and 1486. The standard was the Troy ounce of 480 grains.

The denomination was adopted by other silver producing principalities of Germany, but it was some sixty-seven years before it was adopted in England for the first time under Edward VI in 1551 and 155 years elapsed before the denomination was issued in France under Louis XIII in 1641. In France it was designated the ecu blanc or ecu white in contra-distinction to the ecu in gold, but was more commonly called the "Louis d'Argent de 60 sols", Louis of silver 60 sous. It comes thus entirely within the modern series. The denomination spread more rapidly southward. The first dollar of the Popes was struck by Sixtus V in 1588.

The invention of the denomination occurred most opportunely for Spain with her enormous importation of bullion from America and it was struck by Ferdinand and Isabel, and in enormous quantities by Philip II in the Netherlands and in Italy in the mints of Milan and Naples and Sicily.

These large coins, the largest that had heretofore been struck, were still made by the impression of dies struck by the hammer until the middle of the seventeenth century. The French did not actually issue them until after the adoption of the screw press. The press was used in England for shillings and sixpences of Elizabeth in 1567 and abandoned until Thomas Simon on the special coins of Oliver Cromwell re-employed it and used the sectional collar permitting the lettering of the edges; but it was again abandoned for a time and not finally adopted in England until the reign of Charles II.

The Dollars struck by the Kings of Spain are the rudest of their period. The dies are very crudely engraved and the pieces carelessly struck and the same may be said of the French testoons of the sixteenth century.

The late Mr. Gregory also collected a few representative Greek and Roman coins and specimens of the gold coins of the various countries.

In the United States series after a few representative specimens of the Colonial and State periods and the silver dollars, he was evidently attracted by the series of the Proprietary gold coins issued—the first series after the discovery of gold in the Carolinas and Georgia and the second after the discovery of gold in California in 1849. In each of these two series in his collection we find specimens of great interest and many of the highest rarity; commencing with the issue of Templeton Reid in Georgia in 1830, the collection contains his Quarter Eagle; and of the coins struck by Bechtler and his Son in North Carolina, very rare Five Dollars and Two and a Half Dollars, and then in the second or Western Series we find no less than twelve of the great $50 octagonal coins struck by Augustus Humbert, and two of the $50 round pieces of Wass-Molitor & Co. of 1855, and also their extremely rare $20 piece, and their first ingot stamped with the value as money. The series includes the excessively rare $5 piece of the type of the national coinage struck by Dunbar & Co. and the Quarter Eagle by J. Parsons & Co., and the extremely rare $20. by Clark, Gruber & Co. of Denver bearing the view of Pike's Peak.

Amongst the foreign gold coins is the great piece of Sigismund III of Poland, of seventy ducats, and amongst the war medals and decorations the excessively rare General Officer's medal in gold for Seringapatam.

In the series of Brunswick and Saxony to which Mr. Gregory gave particular attention are a large number of the multiples of the dollar in splendid preservation, and also in the later New Princely Houses the excessively rare $9 piece of Wenceslaus of Furstenberg.

Mr. Gregory never arranged his collection in a cabinet and to this cause we may attribute unexpected gaps and many duplicates.

I have arranged the collection geographically throughout, the ancient coins following the usual system from west to east and the European modern coins from the north to the south. I have thus placed all the coins of Germany in connection; and have not placed the coins of the Popes amongst the Princes of the Church of Germany as not belonging there geographically and because those Princes did not issue their coins as under the authority of the Popes and under the Papal monetary system or series, but solely as temporal rulers of Germany. I think this system will afford the greatest possible facility of reference to American collectors.

I have, as always, carefully described the coins in the several grades of preservation and where specimens are damaged I have mentioned the defects as it seems to me it is better to use the grade term of "good, fine, etc." as referring to the actual preservation from usage or corrosion and mention particular damages or defects than to try to grade down the coin on account of defect or damages because by the latter system the distant collector is given no knowledge of such defects.

I guarantee all coins and medals to be genuine unless otherwise described. In fact, I have removed from the collection all counterfeits with the exception of four or five well known reproductions, which are so described.

The Colonial, State and United States paper money will be found at the end of the catalog.

I have arranged 15 plates quarto 7x9¼ inches showing many of the principal coins, two plates European gold, ten silver, one Colonial and U. S. silver and two plates of rare proprietary gold coins. Price of plate catalog sent before sale and price list after sale $5. Price list alone $1.

I will faithfully execute orders for a commission of 5%. As is customary the right to execute such orders is reserved.

To expedite the long sale the rule that bids are to advance above 50 cents at the rate of 10% will be maintained.

Very respectfully,

S. H. CHAPMAN,
Numismatist.

INDEX.

America ---------- 124
Ancient Greek Coins -------- 7
Ancient Roman Coins ------- 10
Archbishops of Germany---- 49
Bishops ---------- 51
Austria, Gold ---------- 40
Austria, Silver Dollars ------ 41
Bavaria ---------- 54
Brandenburg ---------- 55
Brunswick ---------- 56
British Colonies of N. A. ---- 124
Bohemia ---------- 47
Cities of Germany ---------- 85
Denmark ---------- 34
Dollars of the World -------- 18
Foreign Copper Coins ------ 121
France, Gold ---------- 22
France, Dollars ---------- 23
Friesland ---------- 30
Furstenberg ---------- 83
Great Britain, Gold Coins --- 15
Great Britain, Silver Coins -- 18
Great Britain, Copper Coins - 21
Henneberg ---------- 69
Hessen ---------- 70
Hungary ---------- 47
Italy, Gold Coins ---------- 96
Italy, Dollars ---------- 97
Masters of Orders, Maximilian ---------- 53
Medals, European, Silver ---- 115
Medals, European, Bronze --- 118
Mexico ---------- 183
Modern Coins ---------- 15
Netherlands, Gold ---------- 26
Netherlands, Dollars -------- 27
Netherlands, Provinces and Cities of ---------- 28
New Princely Houses -------- 83
Old Princely Houses -------- 54
Oriental ---------- 120
Poland ---------- 37
Portugal ---------- 113
Roma, Coins of the Popes - - 101
Roman German Empire ----- 40
Russia ---------- 38
Russia, Medals, Bronze ------ 122
Savoy ---------- 109
Saxony ---------- 71
Scotland ---------- 22
Sicily ---------- 112
Siege Pieces of Germany ---- 92
Silesia ---------- 82
Spain ---------- 113
Spanish West Indies -------- 186
South America ---------- 186
States Coins of the --------- 125
Sweden ---------- 35
Switzerland ---------- 93
Translyvania ---------- 82
United States, Early Coins -- 127
United States, Gold Coins ---- 129
Proprietary Gold ---------- 130
United States Silver Coins -- 140
United States, Cents -------- 147
United States, Proof Sets ---- 150
United States, Pattern Pieces-152
United States, Hard Times Tokens ---------- 156
United States, Medals ------ 160
United States, Political Medalets and Store Cards ------ 164
United States Paper Money, Colonial, State and U. S. -- 188
Venice ---------- 110
War Medals and Decorations- 169
Wurtemburg ---------- 82

SCALE.

CATALOG

ANCIENT COINS.

GREEK.

Arranged geographically from West to East.

SILVER.

1 Hyrina. B. C. 400-350. Head of Pallas r. with owl on helmet. Rev. YPINA. Man-headed bull r. Didrachm. Good.

2 Neapolis. Female head r. surrounded by dolphins. Rev. Man-headed bull. Didrachm. Good.

3 Velia. Head of Pallas r. Rev. YEΛHTΩN. Lion walking r, above owl. Didrachm. Good.

4 Posidonia. *Lucania.* B. C. 500. ΠOME. Poseidon thrusts trident r. Rev. Same ins. Retrograde. Bull to l. Didr. Fine.

5 Locri-Epizephyrii. B. C. 350-300. Head of Zeus l. Rev. Eagle holds hare. Didr. Good.

6 Sybaris. B. C. 510. Bull l. Exg. YM. Rev. same incused. Drachm. Good.

7 Metapontum. B. C. 450-400. META. Wheat-ear. Rev. same incused. Didr. V. g.

8 Same. Rev. Bull's head incused. Obol. Very fine.

9 Same. Head of Leukippos r. Rev. Wheat-ear. Didrachm. Good.

10 Crotona. B. C. 480-460. Tripod. Rev. Tripod in relief in incuse. Didr. Good. Scarce.

11 Crotona. B. C. 450. Tripod. Rev. same in relief. Didr. Fine. Very rare.

12 Tarentum. *Calabria.* Archaic, B. C. 500-480. TAPAΣ retrogr. Taras on dolphin r. holds wreath, below cockle-shell. Rev. Sea-horse r.; below crab. Didr. Fine.

13 Tarentum. B. C. 350. Youth wreathes horse. Rev. TAPAΣ. Taras on dolphin hurls javelin l.; in field owl. Didr. Fine.

14 Tarentum. B. C. 300. Female head l. Rev. Boy wreathes horse r. Didr. V. g.

15 Segesta. *Sicily.* B. C. 480-460. Dog l. Rev. Head of nymph r. No ins. Didr. V. g.

16 Syracuse. Transitional. B. C. 460-450. ΣΥΡΑΚΟΣΙΟΝ. Head of Arethusa r. Hair rolled over cord. Obv. Quadriga r.; exergue serpent. Tetradr. V. g.

17 Agathocles. Head of Kora r. Rev. Nike erecting trophy. Tetradrachm of the poor style. V. g.

18 Hieron. B. C. 275-216. Head of Gelon to l. diademed. Rev. ΣΥΡ(ΑΚΟΣΙΟΙ). Quadriga r. driven by Nike, in exg. ΓΕΛΩΝΟΣ. Didr. Good. Rare.

19 Neapolis. *Macedonia.* B. C. 480-460. Mask facing. Rev. female head r. Hemidr. V. f.

20 Thasos. Philip II. B. C. 358-336. Head of Zeus r. Youth on horse r. Tetradr. Good.

21 Alexander the Great. B. C. 336-323. Head of Herakles r. Rev. ΑΛΕΞΑΝΔΡΟΥ. Zeus seated l.; below dolphin; under throne. Tetr. V. f. Ring soldered to edge.

22 Same. Rev. ΑΛΕΞΑΝΔΡΟΥ ΒΑΣΙΛΕΩΣ. Below eagle wreath, under throne. Fully spread coin. Fine.

23 Thasos. B. C. 500. Satyr holds nymph on knee. Didr. Good.

24 Alexander the Great. Rev. Terme in field. Tetradr. Fine.

25 Alexander. Rev. Torch. Mint of Lampsacus. Tetradr. Fine. Another, helmet in field. Good. 2 pcs.

26 Alexander. Same type. Demetrius I, Syria, head damaged. Drachms. Good. 3 pcs.

27 Macedonia, a Roman province. B. C. 158-146. Macedonian shield, in center bust of Artemis. Rev. ΜΑΚΕΔΟΝΩΝ-ΠΡΩΤΗΣ. Club, within oak wreath. Tetradr. Fine, not fully spread.

28 Macedonia. After B. C. 146, before B. C. 89. Head of Alexander r. Ins. off. Rev. AESILLAS, Q. Club, cist and chair in laurel wreath. Tetradr. Good.

29 Dyrrachium. *Illyria.* B. C. 400-350. Rev. Garden. Another, Cow r. Didr. Good. 2 pcs.

30 Epirus. B. C. 200-168. Head of Zeus r. Rev. Eagle within wreath. Double victoriatus. V. f.

31 Haliartus. *Boeotia.* B. C. 550-480. Boeotian shield. Rev. H in centre of mill sail punchmark. Didr. B. M. C. 13. V. g.

32 Neapolis, Tarentum, Boeotia, Carystus, Epirus, etc. Hemidrachms and diobols. Fine to poor. 11 pcs.

33 Achaean League. B. C. 200-168. Elis, Arcadia, etc. Hemidr. Good to fine; also 2 barbarous, possibly Gaulish; Massilia. 17 pcs.

34 Argos. B. C. 370-300. Forepart of wolf l. Rev. A. Hemidr. 2 varieties. Fine. 2 pcs.

35 Athens. B. C. 500. Head of Athena r. Rev. AΘE. Owl r. Tetradr. Fine but crest off.

36 Athens. Later archaistic style. And Aegina Didr. Poor. 2 pcs.

37 Corinth. B. C. 350-300. Pegasos flying l. Rev. Head of Pallas in Corinthian helmet. Varieties, Nike in field, palmette leaf, pegasos standing r. Didr. V. g. 3 pcs.

38 Anactorium. Same types. Behind head AN, above KΛE. Leucas, same types; behind head A, caduceus. Heads r. and l. V. g. 3 pcs.

39 Tegea. Achaean League. B. C. 300. Head of Zeus r. Rev. AX, Te in wreath. Hemidr. V. f.

40 Pergamum. *Mysia.* B. C. 310-283. Head of Herakles r. Rev. ΠΕΡΓΑ. Pallas of archaic zoanon type, brandishing spear in r. and holding shield in l. hand. Diobol. V. g. Rare. B. M. C. Pl. XXIII, 4.

41 Pergamum. B. C. 133-67. Chest from which issues serpent, within wreath of ivy. Rev. Two serpents. Monogram ΠEP. Tetradr. Fine.

42 Pergamum. Same. Very good.

43 Tralles. Same type. Tetradr. Good.

44 Rhodes. *Caria.* B. C. 300. Head of Helios facing. Rev. Rose. Another, head to r. Hemidr. Fine. 2 pcs.

45 Antiochus VIII. Syria. B. C. 121-126. Head r. Rev. Zeus standing. Tetradr. V. g.

46 Aradus. *Phoenicia.* B. C. 137-46. Head of Tyche r. turreted. Rev. Nike to l. APAΔIΩN. To l. date A P. 171-B. C. 79. Tetr. V. g.

47 Seleucus, Satrap of Babylon. B. C. 321-306. Baaltars seated to l. Rev. Lion walking to l.; above an anchor reclining, no monogram. B. Pl. VII, 12. Tetr. Fine.

48 Ptolemy I. B. C. 305-284. Aged portrait head r. filleted. Rev. ΠTOΛEMAIOY BAΣIΛEΩΣ. Eagle standing on thunderbolt r. Tetr. V. f.

49 Ptolemy II. Same types. Rev. in field Shield. Tetr. V. f. B. M. Pl. III, 8.

50 Ptolemy III. Head of Zeus r. Rev. Same type. Cornucopia in field. Br. 20. Fine.

51 Same. Ptolemy III. Smaller sizes. Good. 5 pcs.

52 Alexandria. Aelius. Head r. Rev. Abundance standing. Potin tetr. Fine.

53 Antioch. *Galatia.* Nero. Bust to r. wearing aegis on neck. Rev. Eagle. Year 112. B. M. Pl. XXI, 9. Tetr. V. f.

54 Trajan. Bare bust laur. r. Rev. Eagle. Year 5. Tetr. V. g.

55 Septimus Severus. Caracalla. Same types. Tetr. Fine. 2 pcs.

56 Judea. Mites of four different periods. Attributed. Poor. 4 pcs.

57 Alexandria. Philip I. Debased potin tetradrachms, now all copper. Rev. different. V. f. 4 pcs. Antoninus Pius, bronze, rev. bust of Zeus, v. g. Trajan, rev. Quadriga, year 16, 1B, poor. 6 pcs.

58 Parthia. Various kings. Drachms. V. g. to fine. 11 pcs.

59 Tetradrachms, poor, of Syracuse, Maronea, (Thrace), Thasos, Philip II (4), Alexander the Great (2), Lysimachos (2), Ptolemy IX (2), Orodes, Antiochus II, (Syria), Philip, Antioch. Didr. of Agrigentum. 30 pcs. Attributed.

ROMA.

Aes Grave. B. C. 338-24.

60 Head of Janus, below I. Rev. I, Prow of galley r. As. Fine. Green patina. Wt. 9 oz. 2½ dwt. Troy 10 oz. Av. Size 41.

61 Same. B. C. 350. Wt. 8¾ oz. T. Rough, green patina. Size 42.

62 Head of Jupiter l. Below s. Rev. s prow. Semis. Fine, green patina. Wt. 4 oz. 3 dwt. Size 34.

63 Same. V. g. Green patina.

64 Head of Minerva l. Below .... Rev. Prow, below .... Triens. Wt. 3¼ oz. V. g.

65 Same. Wt. 3 oz. Good. Patinated.

66 Same. Wt. 2½ oz. V. g.

67 Head of Hercules l. Rev. Prow, below . . . Quadrans. Poor.

68 Head of Mercury l. Below . . Rev. Prow, below . . Sextans. Fine. Wt. 1 oz. 8½ dwt.

69 Head of Mars l. Behind 1. Rev. Prow, below. Uncia. V. g. Wt. 13½ dwt.

70 B. C. 268-217. As. Above prow thunderbolt. Wt. 1 oz. 11 dwt. 47.3 grms. Size 22. Good. Patinated.

71 Same. Wt. 1.5 oz. Fine.

72 Similar. Wt. 1.4 dwt. Anchor before crown in field. Another without symbol. Good. 2 pcs.

73 Triens, Sextans, Uncia. Struck. Fine work. Good. 3 pcs.

74 As. Much reduced. B. C. 217. Head of Janus. Rev. Prow, above VARO. Fine, patinated.

75 As of preceding weight and latest reductions and fractions. Good. 20 pcs.

76 Etruria. Volaterrae. Head of Janus. Rev. ins. around centre. FELRODI. Retrograde. Semis. Good. Rare.

77 Umbria. Tudor. TVTEDE retrograde. Dog asleep. Rev. Lyre, crescent. Reduced semis. Wt. 1 oz. 2 dwt. Size 20. Fine, light green patina.

78 Same. Rev. depressed border as B. M. Cat. Italy No. 12. Obv. ins. not legible. V. g.

79 Same. Toad. Rev. Anchor. Quadrans. Wt. 12 dwt. ~~Fine.~~

80 Same. Poor. 2 pcs.

81 Picenum. Hadria. Anchor. Rev. HAT, around. Uncia. V. g.

82 Central Italy. Horse's head to r. and rev. to l. . . . . Triens. Fine. Green patina. 3 oz. 16½ dwt. Size 31.

83 Boar running to r. Below . . . Rev. same, Boar to l. . . . Quadrans. V. f. Light green patina. 2 oz. 7½ dwt.

84 Same. 2 oz. 14 dwt. Very good. Light green patina.

85 Same. Wt. 3 oz. Very good.

86 Same. Good. 2 pieces.

87 Thunderbolt . . . . Rev. Dolphin . . . . Triens. Wt. 2 oz. 12 dwt. Size 28. V. g.

88 Same. Wt. 3 oz. 14 dwt. Size 32. V. g.

89 Hand. Rev. 2 barleycorns . . . Quadrans. Good. Size 25.

90 Hand. Rev. 2 Clubs . . Sextans. Fine. Light green patina.

91 Same. 2 pieces. Good.

92 Cockle shell. Rev. Caduceus, ... Good. Size 22. B. M. C. Italy Page 50, No. 12. Another, poor, split. 2 pcs.

93 Cockle shell. . Rev. Inside of shell. Sextans. Size 21. Fine.

94 Same. Good. 2 pcs.

95 Wheel without tire. Bet. spokes five dots, L. Rev. Wheel without tire. Quincunx. Size 20.

96 Club. Rev. Two dots. Sextans. Bean-shaped. V. g. 2 pcs.

ROMAN REPUBLIC.

97 2nd and 1st centuries B. C. Denarii. Attributed to the family names of the mintmasters. In separate envelopes. Good, about 5 fine. 44 pcs.

IMPERIAL.

GOLD.

98 Claudius. A. D. 41-54. TI CLAVD CAESAR AVG PM TR P. VI. IMP. XI. Head r. laur. Rev. DE BRITANN on triumphal arch, surmounted by Emperor on horseback bet. two trophies. Aureus. ~~V. g.~~ Rare. Pl. I.

99 Nero. A. D. 54-68. NERO CAESAR. Head r. laur. Rev. AVGVSTVS GERMANICVS. Emperor standing, wearing radiated crown, holds branch in r. and Victory on l. hand. Aureus. V. g.

100 Vespasian. A. D. 69-79. Head r. laur. Rev. COS ITER FORT RED. Fortune standing, rests r. hand on prow of galley. Aureus. Good.

101 Same. Head r. laur. Rev. VIC-AVG. Victory on globe. Good. Dent on neck.

102 Titus. A. D. 69-71. Head r. laur. Rev. PAX AVGVST. Abundance seated. Aureus. Poor.

103 Domitian. A. D. 81-96. Head r. laur. Rev. Emperor on horse to l. Aureus. Good.

104 Marcus Aurelius. A. D. 161-180. M ANTONINVS AVG GERM TR P XXIX. Bust r. laur. and draped. Rev. LIBERAL. AVG. VI. IMPVII COS III. Liberality standing. Aureus. Very fine. Pl. I.

105 Valentian I. 364-375. Bust r. diademed, draped. Rev. RESTITVTOR REI PVBLICAE. Emperor standing, holds laborvm—the banner with monogram of Christ, in r. hand and Victory on l. Solidus. Ex. f. Pl. I.

106 Same. Rev. Emperors hold globe. Solidus. Very good.

107 Theodosius I, the Great, A. D. 379-395. Bust r. Rev. VICTORIA AVGG. Two emperors seated, hold globe, above them Victory. Solidus. Very fine. Pl. I.

108 Honorius. 395-423. Bust r. Rev. Emperor with foot on captive. Solidus. Good.

109 Theodosius II. 408-450. Bust helmeted facing. Rev. Victory standing, holds Cross. Solidus. Fine.

110 Leo. 457-474. Bust facing, helmeted. Rev. same. Solidus. Very fine.

111 Basiliscus. 476-77. Bust facing. Rev. same. Solidus. Face not struck up. Fine. Rare.

112 Justinus I. 518-527. Bust facing, helmeted and in armor. Rev. Victory holds cross. Solidus. Very fine.

113 Justinianus I. 527-565. Bust facing. Rev. Victory holds crosier and globe surmounted by cross. Solidus. Ex. f. Pl. I.

114 Same. One-third solidus. Good, 1 soldered, another barbaric. 3 pcs.

115 Justinus II. 565-78. Bust facing. Rev. Emperor seated, holds scepter and globe surmounted by cross. Solidus. Fine.

116 Tiberius II. 578-582. Bust r. Rev. cross. Triens. Misstruck. Good. 2 pcs.

117 Focas. 602-610. Bust facing. Rev. Victory standing. Solidus. Unc. Mounted in plain gold band with ring.

118 Heraclius I. and Son, Her. Constantine. 610-641. Busts facing. Rev. Cross on steps. Solidus. Fine. Pl. I.

119 Same. 3 pcs. Very good.

120 Heraclius, Her. Constantine and Heracleonas standing facing. Rev. Cross. Solidus. V. g. 2 pcs.

121 Constans II. (Constantinus III). 641-646. Bust facing, crowned. Rev. Cross. Solidus. V. f. B. M. cat. Pl. XXX. 12.

122 Constantine IV. 668-685. Bust facing, holds spear. Rev. cross; on l. Heraclius, on r. Tiberius. Solidus. Ins. at l. off. Fine.

123 Theophilus with Michael II, his father and Constantine, his son. About 832-9. Bust of Theophilus I. Rev. busts of M. C. Solidus. V. g.

124 Same. Barbarous work. Good. 2 pcs.

125 Basil I. and Constantine. 869-879. Busts of Emperor and son holding cross. Rev. Christ seated. Solidus. Good. B. M. C. Pl. L, 12.

126 Basilius II. Constantine VIII. 976-1025. Busts facing, Basil holds cross bet. Rev. bust of Christ. B. M. cat. Pl. LVI, No. 8. Solidus. Good.

127 Constantine VII and Romanus II. 945-957. Busts facing holding cross bet. Rev. bust of Christ. B. M. cat. Pl. LVIII, 12. Solidus. Fine.

128 Same. Good. 2 pcs.

129 Romanus III. 1028-1034. Romanus standing, crowned by Virgin. Rev. Christ seated. Solidus. V. g.

130 Nicephorus III. 1078-1081. Emperor standing. Rev. Christ seated. Solidus. Silver alloy. Cracked ~~once~~. B. M. C. Pl. LXIII, 7. Fine.

131 Alexius I. 1081-1118. Emperor standing. Rev. Christ seated. Solidus. ~~Very good.~~

132 John II. 1118-1143. Emperor standing, crowned by the Virgin. Rev. Christ seated. Fine. Cracked. B. M. Pl. LXVI, 6. Pl. I.

133 John II. Same type, larger and more spread fabric. Fine though bent, superior to No. 7, which was pierced.

134 Same. Similar type, rude work. B. M. No. 9. Fine.

135 Manuel I (?). 1143-1180. Similar types. Barbaric. Fine. Plugged.

136 Bactria (India). Bazodeo. King standing clad in mail, wearing conical helmet. Rev. Siva facing, in background bull. Aureus. Very fine. B. M. C. Pl. XXIX, 10. Pl. I.

137 Muhamad. Caliphs of Bagdad. Seljuk Dynasty. Found in Spain. Half and Quarter Dinars. Good. 4 pcs.

138 Arabia. 1243 (A. D. 1829). Dinar. Good.

SILVER.

139 Marc Antony and Octavia. B. C. 39-37. M. ANTONIVS. IMP. COS. DESIG. GER. ET. ERT. Heads of Antony and Octavia jugate r. Rev. III. VIR. RP(C). Bacchus standing on cistus. Tetr. for Asia.

140 Augustus. B. C. 28-A. D. 14. C. CAESAR. III. VIR. R. D. C. Young head r. Rev. BALBVS. PRO. PR. Club. Den. V. g. C. 417.

141 Tiberius. A. D. 14-37. TI CAESAR DIVI AVG F AVGVSTVS. Head r. laur. Rev. PONTIF MAXIM. Livia seated r. Den. Fine. "Tribute penny".

142 Nerva. A. D. 96-98. Head r. laur. Rev. FORTVNAE AVGVST. Fortune standing l. Den. V. f.

143 Faustina Jr. Bust r. Rev. Venus. Julia Domna, bust r. Rev. Juno standing. Fine. 2 pcs.

144 Trajan. Rev. Captive beneath trophy. Rev. Victory. Hadrian. Antoninus Pius, rev. Temple. Den. Poor. 5 pcs.

BRONZE.

145 Nero (3), Galba, Vespasian, Titus, Trajan, Hadrian (2), Ant. Pius (5), Marcus Aurelius, Lucilla, Commodus, Maximinus (4), Alexander, J. Mammaea, Philip I, Otacilla, Gordianus III, 1B. V. good to poor. 30 pcs.

146 Augustus to Philip. 2B. Very good to very poor. 33 pcs.

147 Byzantine Emperors. 1B now 2B size. Poor. 13 pcs.

148 Era of Constantine. 2B, 3B. Poor to fine. 14 pcs.

149 Muhammadan. Ouid Keifa. (Orto-Kides) Koth-Eddin. 1185-1200 Hegira=1786. Bust facing on either side. 1B. V. f.

MODERN COINS.

Arranged geographically from North to South.

GREAT BRITAIN.

GOLD COINS.

EDWARD III. 1327-57.

150 + EDWARD. DEI. GRA. REX. ANGL. E. FRANC. D. HYB. King standing in ship; three ropes from prow and stern. Rev., IHC. AVTEM. TRANSIENS. PERMEDIVM. ILLORVM. IBA. Cross, in centre of which E, in angles lions crowned surrounded by tressure of 8 arches. Noble. Unc. Beautiful, fully spread specimen.

151 Same. Fine but clipped, removing tops of letters. 2 pcs.

152 Same. Half noble. Good. Cracked. Also quarter noble. Good. 2 pcs.

HENRY V. 1413-1422.

153 Same type. Noble. Very good.

HENRY VI. 1422-61.

154 Same type. Noble. V. g. Complete borders.

EDWARD IV. 1461-83.

155 Same types with banner at stern of ship on which E. Noble. V. g.

156 Same. Fine. Slightly bent. Pl. I.

157 Same. Very good, cracked and slightly bent.

158 Same. Fine. Slightly clipped.

159 Same. Good.

HENRY VII. 1485-1509.

160 henrie + di + gra + rex + angl + z + fra + Anchor. Archangel Michael slaying dragon. Rev. per + crvce + tva + salva + nos + xpe + red (,) anchor. Ship r. on which cross and shield, bet. them h and rose. Angel. V. f. Pl. I.

161 Same. Angel. Fine.

162 Same. Angel. Good. Pierced.

HENRY VIII. 1509-26.

163 Angel. Same type as Henry VII. mm. Portcullis. Fine.

164 Second issue. Crown. Rose crowned, bet. h-k crowned. Rev. Shield crowned. Fine but one solder mark on rev.

165 4th issue. Half sovereign. henrie'. 8. dei. gra' agl. (franei' hib) rex. e. King seated on throne facing. Rev. (ihs.) avten. tr(ansi. per me) di. illor. ib(at) Shield crowned supported by lions. V. g. Plate I.

EDWARD VI. 1547-53.

166 Angel. Same types. Poor. Pierced, cracked.

Mary. 1553-54.

167 MARIA :: D : G : ANG : FRA Z : HIB : REGINA ; M ; D ; LIII ; Queen facing, seated on throne, holds scepter in r. and mund in l. hand; below her feet Portcullis. Rev., A : DNO. FACTV. EST : ISTV : Z : EST : MIRA. IN : OCVL : NRIS ; Shield on rose. Sovereign. Very good. Plate I. The first dated English gold coin, 1553.

Elizabeth. 1558-1603.

168 Angel. (1558-1578). Same types as Henry VI. V. f. but cracked in center. Plate I.

James I. 1603-1625.

169 2nd issue. IACOBVS. D: G: MAG: BRIT: FRAN: ET. HIB: REX. mm. Lily. Half length bust in armor crowned r. Rev. FACIAM. EOS. IN. GENTEM. VNAM. Shield crowned, I-R. Sovereign or unit. Head not struck up otherwise fine.

170 Sovereign. Mintmark a shell. Fine. Plate I.

171 Sovereign. Plugged; another mm. castle, cleft. Good. 2 pcs.

172 Same. Mintmark Five pointed flower. Fine but part of inscription off.

173 Same. Mintmark Tun. Fine.

174 Same. Similar types, different style. mm. thistle. Rev. Arms of Scotland in first and fourth quarters. Unit. Fine.

175 Same. Fourth issue. 1619-1625. Bust to l. in armor laur. Behind head XX. Rev. same ins. shield on cross fleury. Laurel. mm. Lily. V. g.

176 Same. Mintmark Rose. Very good.

177 Same. Very good.

178 Same. Mintmark Thistle. Fine but slightly clipped. Plate I.

179 Same. Half Laurel. x behind head. Mintmark Trefoil. Fine.

180 Same. Good. Pierced. Poor half crown. 2 pcs.

Charles I. 1625-49.

181 CAROLVS : D : G : MAG : BR : FR : ET HI : REX. mm. castle. Bust crowned in armor and mantle l. Behind head XX. Rev. +FLORENT CONCORDIA REGNA. Shield crowned. Unit. Fine. Pl. I.

182 Duplicate. Very fine but clipped.

183 Same. mm. Plumes. Fine but face not struck up.

184 Same. Without CR beside crown. Fine, bent.

185 Same. Unit. Fine but light scratches on face.

186 Same. mm. Anchor. Very fine but CAROLVS DG XX double-struck.

187 Same. mm. Rose. Fine.

188 Same. Double crown. x behind head. Rev. CVLTORES. SVI. DEVS. PROTEGIT. Cross. Shield crowned. Mm. Cross. Fine. Obv. ins. at r. double-struck.

189 Duplicate. Fine. Dent on shoulder.

190 Same. First type. Wearing large collar falling in loops over shoulder. Fine. Clipped.

191 Crown. v behind head. Mm. Crown. Good.

CHARLES II. 1660-1685.

192 CAROLVS. II. DEI. GRATIA. Head r. laur. Rev., MAG. BR. FRA. ET. HIB. REX. 1684. Four shields forming cross, crowned, in angles scepters. 5 guineas. Very fine.

193 1682. Very good.

194 1664. Below neck elephant. 2 guineas. Fine. Good.

WILLIAM & MARY. 1694.

195 Busts to r. Rev. Shield crowned. Guinea. V. g.

196 William alone. 1695. Guinea. Very good.

ANNE. 1702-14.

197 ANNA. DEI. GRATIA. Bust to l. Rev. MAG. BR. FRA. ET. HIB. REG. 1705. Shield in form of cross with scepters in angles. 5 guineas. Fine.

GEORGE I. 1714-27.

198 GEORGIVS. D. G. M. BR FR. ET. HIB. REX. F. D. Head r. laur. Rev. BRVN ET. L. DVX. S. R. I. A. TH. 1726. 5 guineas. Fine. Small flake out of planchet behind head.

GEORGE II. 1727-60.

199 GEORGIVS. II. DEI. GRATIA. Head to l. Rev. Titles. Shield crowned 1738. Double guinea. V. g.

200 Old head l. 1758. Guinea. V. g.

GEORGE III. 1760-1820.

201 Young head r. laur. Rev. Same. 1766. Guinea. Very fine.

202 1788. Rev. Shield of spade shape crowned. Very good.

203 1793. Very good.

204 1809. Old head r. laur. Half sovereign. Ex. fine.

205 1813. Extremely fine.

206 1800, 1803. Tall head, laur. ⅓ sovereign. Fine. 2 pcs.

207 Old head r. laur. ⅓ sovereign. 1806, 1810 (2). Unc. 3 pcs.

GEORGE IV. 1826.

208 Pattern £5 piece by Wyon. GEORGIUS IV DEI GRATIA * 1826. Bare head to l. Rev. BRITANNIARVM REX FID: DEF: Royal arms on shield upon mantelling crowned; edge DECUS ET TUTAMEN * ANNO REGNI SEPTIMO * Brilliant proof. Rare. Plate I.

VICTORIA.

209 Pattern £5. Not a Government piece. VICTORIA REG DEI GRA, 1837 incused. Head to l. diademed, sunk below the surface, which is in dull finish; the whole surrounded by border of stars. Rev. BRITT-MINERVA VICTRIX FID DEF. Minerva standing to r. holds Victory on r. hand and supports tall trident on l. arm; behind a shield, the design sunk below the surface. Edge plain. Proof. Wt. 606 grs. Rare. Pl. I. Interesting in view of our 1908 coinage.

210 1887. Jubilee set of the gold coins. 5, 2, 1, ½ sovereign. Brilliant proof. 4 pcs.

211 1887. Jubilee sovereign. Brilliant proof.

212 Australia. Adelaide. GOVERNMENT ASSAY OFFICE * ADELAIDE * in centre crown, below 1852. Rev. WEIGHT, 5 DWT: 15 GRS: 22 CARATS; in centre VALUE-ONE-POUND. Edge reeded. Unc. Very rare. Pl. I.

213 Australia. Port Phillip. PORT PHILLIP below AUSTRALIA incused on raised reticulated band within which kangaroo r.; exg. 1853. Rev. PURE AUSTRALIAN GOLD below ONE OUNCE on same band; in centre l. on which ONE OUNCE. Edge reeded. Proof. Small nick in field behind kangaroo. Very rare. Pl. I.

THE DOLLARS OF THE WORLD.

The denomination of coins subsequently described is a dollar in silver unless gold or otherwise mentioned.

SILVER 'CROWNS.'

EDWARD VI. 1547-1553.

214 King on horse r. in full armor, beneath 1551. Rev. Shield on cross fleury. Good. Plugged.

215 Same. Very poor.

ELIZABETH. 1558-1603.

216 (160)1 +ELIZABETH : D : G : ANG : FRA: ET: HIBER: REGINA: 2:. Bust to l. crowned wearing ruff and enormous sleeves, holds sceptre in r. and globe in l. hand. Rev. POSVI: DEVM: AD IVTOREM: MEVM:: 1: Shield on cross fleury. Fine. Wt. 460 grs. Rare. Plate III.

217 Same. Face weak and edge uneven otherwise fine. Plate III.

218 Same. Very fine but profile retouched. Plate III.

JAMES I. 1603-25.

219 IACOBVS, etc. Mm. Thistle. King on horse r. with large thistle housing on flank. Rev. QVAE. DEVS etc. Shield. Mm. Thistle. Scotch Crown. V. g. Plate III.

Charles I. 1625-49.

220 Oxford Proclamation Pound piece. CAROLVS:D:G:MAG:BRITAN:FR:ET:HIB:REX. King on horse l. walking on arms. In field r. plumes. Rev. EX(VR)GAT. DEVS. DISSIPENTER. INIMICI.: "Let God Arise, Let His Enemies Be Scattered." Across center on label RELIG:PROT:LEG-ANGL:LIBER:PAR. "The Protestant Religion, the Laws of England, the Liberties of Parliament". Above three triple plumes, xx, below 1642. Very good. Very rare. Pl. III.

221 1642. Half Pound. Horse walking on arms. Mm. plumes. Very good. Cleft on edge. Rare.

222 1643. Half Pound. Same type. Same obverse die. Fine. Rare. Plate III.

The above declaration refers to Charles' Proclamation that 'he would protect the Protestant religion, the laws of England and the Liberties of Parliament.'

223 Crown. King on horse l. Rev. Shield. Mm. Rose. Crown. Part ins. not struck up. V. g.

224 Similar. Irregular or clipped planchet. Good.

225 Rev. QVAE. DEVS. CONIVNXIT. NEMO. SEPARET. mm. Thistle. B. Shield crowned. By Briot. Fine.

226 Half Crowns. mm. Thistle, mm. anchor. Good. 2 pcs.

227 1645. Type of first. Rev. CHRISTO, etc. 1645. Shield. Crown. Good.

228 Crown struck by Duke of Ormond 1643. (CR) Crowned. Rev. s-v within circle. Poor.

Commonwealth. 1649-1660.

229 THE. COMMONWEALTH. OF. ENGLAND. mm. Sun. Shield within wreath. Rev. GOD. WITH. VS. 1653. Shield of St. George and Ireland; above v.

230 Duplicate. Very good.

231 Half crown. 1651. V. g.

Oliver Cromwell.

232 1658. OLIVER. D. GR. P. ANG. SCO. HIB &C PRO. Bust to l. laur. and draped. Rev. PAX QVAERITVR BELLO (peace is sought through war). Edge *. HAS. NISI. PERITVRVS. MIHI. ADIMAT. NEMO. Crown by Thomas Simon. The great step in modern coinage. Die slightly cracked across bust. V. f. Rare. Plate III.

233 Proof of the above in lead. The obv. die cracked in three places. Rare.

CHARLES II. 1660-1685.

234 CAROLVS II DEI. GRATIA. Bust r. laur. and draped. Rev. MAG. BR. FRA. ET. HIB. REX. 16-62. Four shields crosswise; in angles cc. Edge DECVS ET TVTAMEN *+ By Roettier. Fine.

235 1668. Smaller size. Edge bears also date of reign. V. g.

236 1677. Very good.

237 1679. V. f.

238 1682. Thistles in angles. For Scotland. Ex. f. but piece decomposed and broken out of rev. edge over co.

WILLIAM AND MARY. 1689-94.

239 GVLIELMVS. ET. MARIA. DEI. GRATIA. Bust jugate to r. Rev. as Charles I. Fine.

240 1689. Half crown. Fine.

WILLIAM III. ALONE. 1694-1702.

241 Bust to r. Rev. 1696 etc. V. g.

242 1700. Very fine. Slightly polished.

ANNE. 1702-1714.

243 ANNE. DEI. GRATIA. Bust to l.; below E. Rev. same. Very good.

244 1712. Half crown. Fine.

GEORGE I. 1714-27.

245 Bust to r. Crown. Fine.

GEORGE II. 1727-1760.

246 Bust to l. in armor. Fine. H scratch before face.

247 1741. Uncirculated.

248 1741. Fine. Eye recut.

249 1743. Old bust l. Fine.

GEORGE III. 1760-1820.

250 Bust to r. Rev. BANK OF IRELAND TOKEN. Hibernia seated l. below 1804-SIX SHILLINGS. Fine. 3 shillings. 1811 (2). 3 pcs.

250a Three shillings. Bust in armor laur. r. Rev. BANK TOKEN—3 SHILL. 1811 (2) 1812. Bull head laur. r. Unc. 3 pcs.

251 1805. Rev. BANK TOKEN. Tenpence Irish. Also Five. V. f. 2 pcs.

252 Crown by Pistrucci. 1819. Unc.

253 1811. Bilston Silver Shilling token. Castle. Rev. RUSBURY AND WOOLEY. V. g. Rare.

WILLIAM IV. 1830-1837.

254 GULIELMUS IIII D: G: BRITANNIAR: REX F: D: Head r. by W. W. (Wyon). Rev. Shield on mantle crowned, below ANNO 1831. Edge plain. Proof. Tarnished. Very rare, only proofs struck.

VICTORIA. 1837-1902.

255 Head to l. 1845. Rev. Shield crowned. Fine.

255a 1847. Gothic Crown. Bust to l. crowned. Rev. four shields crosswise within tressure, ins. in Gothic type. Edge plain. Brilliant proof.

256 Same. Edge lettered. Proof, slightly nicked and scratched, now v. f.

256a 1852. Maunday money. 4, 3, 2, 1½, 1-Set. Unc.

257 1856. Gothic florin. Unc.

257a Same. 1887. Jubilee Sixpence. Proof. Recalled.

258 Edward VII. 1902-1910. Head r. Rev. St. George. 1902. Unc.

259 Minor coins in ordinary good to poor condition. Aethelred pennies (2), Elizabeth shilling, sixpence, groat, Philip & Mary groat. Pennies of Edward I, Edward III, Henry VIII groat, half groat, Edward VI shillings (2), Edward IV groat, Commonwealth shilling, etc. 75 pcs.

260 Tokens of the 17th century. Envelopes numbered according to Boyne. Fine to very good. 45 pcs.

261 Philip & Mary. 1554. Shilling. Busts face to face. V. f.

261a Elizabeth. 1662. Bust with plain dress and with embroidered dress. Milled sixpence. Fine. 2 pcs.

261b Elizabeth. 1564-1567. Hammered sixpence. V. f. and good. 2 pcs.

262 18th Century. Tradesmens' Penny tokens. Poor to good. 31 pcs.

263 Half Penny tokens. 1787-1797. Unc. Some varieties and some duplicates. 98 pcs.

264 Arranged according to Conder in envelopes numbered, Nos. 204, 5, 6, 7, 8, 9, 10, 11, 12, 14, 233, 4, 5, 6, 7, 8, 9, 240, 1, 353, 4; 5; 6; 7, 8, 9, 60, 61, 62, 3, 4, 413, 14, 16, 17, 18, 19, 426, 8, 9, 465, 66, 7; 470, 1, 2, 3, 4, 5, 542, 7, 6, 8, 550, 1, 2, 3, 4, 5, 6, 7, 562, 3; 4; 5; 6; 567, 8, 9, 570, 1, 2, 3, 4, 5, 6, 7, 8, 9, 580, 1. All different. Very fine to unc. 82 pcs.

265 Bronze proofs of 1791 PROMISSORY HALF PENNY, obv. SR BEVOIS, 1789 Irish Mine Co., obv. St. Patrick, Yorkshire Woolen Co. bust of Saint, 1791 Cornish copper, Crooms, Anglesey Mines, John Wilkinson, bust r. rev. forge, 1794 Inverness half Penny, 1795 Stort Navigation, etc. 9 pcs. Also One Penny token, 1753, obv. Mansion House. Unc. 10 pcs.

266 Good to fine, nearly all different. 122 pcs.

267 Poor to very good. 116 pcs.

268 Coventry. 1792, 1793, 1794. Lady Godiva on horse l. Fine. 3 pcs.

269 Copper coins. William & Mary. 1694. Farthing, good. Mary rev. William, Farthing, good. William, alone. 1697, half penny, fine. 3 pcs.

270 Charles II. 1665. CAROLVS. A. CAROLO. Bust l. Rev. QVATVOR. MARIA. VINDICO. Britannia seated l. with one leg bare. Farthing, v. f. Same, silver, good. Same, rev. BRITANNIA as before seated l. Exg. 1672. V. f. 3 pcs.

271 George I. 1721. Farthing. Fine. George II, 1734, 1754, George III, Half penny, 1772. George III, rev. HIBERNIA harp, 1776. Unc. 5 pcs.

272 James II. 1676. For Ireland. George II. Half penny, good. George III to Victoria, pennies, half pennies, farthings, etc. Brooke for Sarawack, etc. Unc. 30 pcs.

273 Canada. 1842. Bank of Montreal, Canada. One penny. Unc.

274 Various coins and tokens. Fine. 16 pcs.

275 Montreal. JN. ROY.—MONTREAL; in wreath UN-SOU. Rev. COMMERCE. BAS-CANADA. Two maple leaves. Good. Rare.

276 Ireland. Gun Money. James II. 1689. XXX shilling, fine. Shilling Sept. Ex. fine. Another, 9. 1690, XXX shilling, April, May. Half Crown. V. g. Shilling, fine. 8 pcs.

277 Charles I. 1646. Crown. Rev. OBS. Rev. NEWARK; 1646. Shilling. Good. Gilt.

SCOTLAND.

MARY AND HENRY DARNLEY.

278 1565. Dollar. MARIA & HENRIC ' . DEI. GRA. & .R. SCOTORV. Shield crowned bet. thistle. Rev. EXVRGAT. DEVS. & DISSIPENT R. INIMICI EI,. Palm tree crowned, across it scroll inscribed DAT GLORIA VIRES.; 15-65. Fine. Cracked. Plate III.

279 1565. Same. Counterstamped thistle. Very good.

JAMES VI

280 1567. Dollar. IACOBVS. 6. DEI. GRATIA. REX. SCO(TO)RVM shield bet. IR crowned. Rev. PRO. ME. SI. MERE(OR). IN. ME. Sword, on point of which crown, hand—XXX, 15-67. Counterstamped. V.g.

281 1569. Same. Also counterstamped. Fine.

282 1571. Same. Counterstamped. Good.

FRANCE.

GOLD.

283 Charles V. 1364-80. King standing in Gothic pavilion. Rev. Cross in tressure. Franc-a-pied. Fine. Ins. partly off. H. Pl. XXIV, 2.

284 Charles VI. 1380-1422. Shield crowned. Rev. Floriated Cross in tressure. Ecu of gold. Fine.

285 Charles VIII. 1483-1498. Same type. Fine but cracked.

286 Louis XII. 1497-1515. Crowned shield resting on porcupine. Rev. Cross. Rennes mint. Ecu. Fine. H. 9.

287 Francis I. 1515-1547. Field quartered with France Dauphine. Rev. Cross, bet. 2 angles a dolphin. Fine. H. 23. Same, rev. angles void. H. 19. Ecu of Dauphine. Fine. 2 pcs.

288 Charles IX. 1560-1574. Shield crowned. MDLXVII. Rev. floriated Cross, in centre A. Ecu. V. f.

289 Same. Centre F. MDLXIIII. Ecu. Fine. Clipped.

290 Louis XIII. 1610-1643. Same types 1642. Ecu. Fine.

291 Louis XIII. 1641. Head r. laureated. Rev. Cross formed of letters L crowned. Quarter-Louis. Very fine.

292 Same. 1643. Fine, slightly bent.

293 Louis XIV. 1643-1715. Old portrait r. Rev. Shield crowned. 1691. Louis. Ex. f.

294 Louis XV. 1715-1774. Boy portrait r. laur. 1718. Rev. Cross of Malta. Unc. H. 9.

295 Louis XV. Small portrait r. 1721. Rev. LL crowned. Louis. Unc. H. 11.

296 Same. Middle aged portrait l. draped. Rev. 2 shields crowned. 1726. Louis. V. g. some letters not struck up. H. 16. Scarce.

297 Louis XVIII. Bust r. Rev. shield crowned. 1814. Unc. 20 francs.

298 Napoleon III. NAPOLEON III EMPEREUR. Bare head r. by Barre. Rev. EMPIRE FRANCAIS, 1858, 100 FRS. Arms on mantle crowned. Very fine. Scarce.

299 Same. 1863. 5 francs. Good.

300 Cisalpine Republic. L'ITALIE DELIVREE A MARENGO. Bust of Italy l. helmeted. Rev. 20 FRANCS—L'AN 10 in wreath. Fine.

LOUIS BLANCS OR SILVER ECU (SHIELD) OR DOLLAR.

Louis XIII. 1610-1643.

301 LVDOVICVS. XIII. D. G. FR. ET. NAV. REX. Bust r. laur. and draped. Rev. SIT. NOMEN. DOMINI. BENEDICTVM. 1642. Shield crowned. Below A. First die by Warin. Good. Scarce.

302 1643. Bust in armor draped. Fine.

303 1643. Fine. Surface eroded.

Louis XIV. 1643-1715.

304 1643. Bust as boy r. Same types. Very good.

305 1644, 1647, Same. Good. 2 pcs.

306 1647. Very fine.
307 1648. Fine.
308 1649, 1651, 1652. Very good to fine. 3 pcs.
309 1652. Fine.
310 1653. Below bust "v" V. f. except planchet cleft on r. edge.
311 1663. Youthful bust in armor draped r. V. g.
312 1667. Fine.
313 1676. Middle aged bust, above head small wreath. Type of H. 118 obv. but differing in details. Rev. Shield of France. Fine, except for planchet scratch on chin. Scarce.
314 1686. Aged portrait wearing large peruke, draped r. Rev. same as 313 ins. Shield crowned and quartered with the arms of France and Burgundy. Crown of Flanders, called Carambole issued for 80 sols, whilst usual size is for 60 sols. Edge lettered. V.f. Small cleft. H. 128.
315 1701. Similar bust in armor r. Rev. round Shield of France crowned on sceptres. Fine.
316 1702. Similar type. Rev. Shield, bearing arms of France, Navarre and Bern. Struck over another of same year.
317 1704. Rev. Shield of France crowned. Fine.
318 1705. Rev. double LL's crowned in form of cross, fleur-de-lis in angles. In centre fleur-de-lis. Struck over an older crown. Fine.
319 1709. Rev. three crowns. In centre D. V. g., scratch on nose.
320 1709. In center E. Same, in center A. V. g. 2 pcs.
321 1710. mm. H. 1711. mm. T. 1712. mm. 9. V. g. 3 pcs.

Louis XV. 1715-1774.

322 1716. Boyish bust r. Rev. round shield of France crowned. Fine.
323 1718. Bust r. laur. Rev. shield quartered of France and Navarre. Below T. Nantes. V. g.
324 1721. Small boy bust in armor r. laur. Rev. Shield of France crowned. Unc. Double struck.
325 1725. Bust as young man wearing armor on breast of which Sun. Rev. double LL between which crown. Fine.
326 1728. Older bust to l. in court costume. Rev. Shield of France crowned in wreath. Fine.
327 1735. mm. 9. Very good.
328 1740. Head to l. bound with fillet, beneath a fox. Rev. similar. V. f. Rare. H. 55.
329 1745. Below head flower. Fine, planchet scratches in lower edge.
330 1748. Below head stork. Rev. w. V. f. scratch on back of head.
331 1754, 56, 57, 59. Very fine. 4 pcs.

332 1763, 1765, 1767. Fine, but planchet scratches. 3 pcs.

333 1767. Below eagle. Rev. below D. 1768, below neck two poppies? Rev. below L. Fine. 2 pcs.

334 1768. Sol. Head laur. r. Rev. FRANCIÆ ET NAVARRE. Shield crowned. Bronze proof. Rare. H. 74.

335 1769. Same mm. as 1767. Uncirculated.

336 1770. Same mm. Fine.

337 1771. Old head to l. wreathed and draped. Below stork. V. f.

338 1772, 1776. Very fine. 2 pieces.

Louis XVI. 1774-1793.

339 1779. Bust to l. in court-dress. Fine, except for planchet scratches on face as usual.

340 1783. Very fine.

341 1785, 1786. Fine, some scratches. 2 pcs.

342 1787. mm. R, mm. cow. Uncirculated. 2 pieces.

343 1788. Rev. mm. cow. Extremely fine.

344 1792. LOUIS XVI ROI DES FRANCOIS, 1792. Old head l. Rev. REGNE DE LA LOI. Genius of France engraving with a sceptre CONSTITUTION. Fine.

345 1793. REPUBLIQUE FRANCOISE., L'AN II, in centre SIX-LIVRES within oak wreath. Rev. same. Fine.

Napoleon Bonaparte.

346 1804. NAPOLEON EMPEREUR. Head r. Rev. REPUBLIQUE FRANCAISE., AN 13. A., in centre 5 FRANCS in olive wreath. V. g.

347 1809. Same ins. Head r. laur. Rev. EMPIRE FRANCAIS. V. f.

348 1813. Same. Uncirculated.

Louis XVIII.

349 1814. Bust l. in courtdress. Rev. PIECE DE 5 FRANCS. Shield crowned. V. g.

350 1818. Bare bust l. by MICHAUT. Rev. Shield crowned 5—F in olive wreath. Unc.

351 1821. Same. Uncirculated.

352 Henry V. 1832. Fictitious 5 francs. HENRI DE FRANCE. Boyish bust in uniform l. Rev. same. Proof. Dull, hairmarked. Rare.

353 Louis Napoleon. 1852. Head l. Rev. REPUBLIQUE FRANCAISE., in wreath 5 FRANCS. V. f.

354 Napoleon IV. Fictitious 5 francs. NAPOLEON IV EMPEREUR. Head l. Rev. EMPIRE FRANCAIS. Shield on mantle crowned. 5—F, below 1874. Proof, slightly worn and tarnished. Rare.

355 Jetons. Louis XIV. Rev. IECTONS. DES. ESTAZ. DE. BRETAGNE. Shield crowned. Obv. bust young and old, another obv. fox amidst lilies. Fine. 3 pcs.

356 Copper 1793. One Sol, Monneron 2 sol, Liberty seated, jetons and three small medalettes of Republic, Marie Antoinette and Marie her daughter, etc. 15 pcs.

WESTPHALIA.

357 Jerome Napoleon. 1811. Bust r. laur. Rev. KOENIG VON WESTPHALEN FR. PR. X—EINE FEINE—MARK—1811. V. f.

358 1813. Same. Smaller head. Fine.

THE NETHERLANDS.

GOLD.

Brabant.

359 John III. 1312-1355. Franc a cheval. Duke on horse galloping l. Rev. Cross in tressure. V. g.

ALBERT AND ELIZABETH. 1598-1621.

360 1600. Ecu. Shield crowned. Rev. Floriated St. Andrew's Cross. Fine. Hs. 7.

361 Same. Duplicate. Not sharp.

Flanders.

362 Charles, the Lenient. About 1467. Ducat. St. Andrew standing. Rev. Cross. Fine. Pierced.

363 Flanders. Ghent, Francois d'Alencon. (1582) Noble. MO : AVREA . RESTAVR . METROPOL GAND. FLAND. Duke facing in ship. Rev. NISI . DNS . CVSTOD . CIVITAT . FRVSTRA . VIGILATVR. 82 mm. lion; cross floriated; in angles, lions crowned. Unc. From my Jewett sale 1909, No. 495, Pl. V. See plate.

Belgium.

364 1612. Ducat. CONCORDIA. RES. PAR. CRES. TRI. Warrior standing to r. holds sword and arrows in l. Rev. MO. ORDI-PROVIN-FOEDERBELG AD-LEG IMP. within square tablet. Fine.

365 1728. Same type without circle of beads. Unc.

366 1743. Same type. Unc. Slightly bent as usual.

367 1753, 1761, 1780, 1783, 1782. Same type. Fine to very fine. 5 pcs.

368 1814, 1815, 1817, 1828, 1829, 1839, 1833. Same types of later style. Unc. 7 pcs.

369 Holland. 1766. Shield bearing lion rampant, crowned. 2-s. Rev. *HOL-LAN-DIA. 1766. Proof of 2 stivers in gold.

370 Overijissel. (1536-96). Philip II of Spain. His bust r. DOMINVS. MICHI ADIVTOR. Rev. Shield crowned. PHS. D. G. HISP. REX. D. TRS. ISSV. Ducat. V. f. Plate.

SILVER DOLLARS.

Brabant.

Philip II. King of Spain.

371 1558. PHILIPPVS. D. G. HISP. ANG. Z. REX. DVX. BRAB. Bust to l. in armor. Rev. DOMINVS: MICHI: ADIVTOR. Shield on cross crowned. V. g. or fine for these roughly struck coins. Var. Hs. 15.

372 1578. PHS. D. G. HISP. R(EXQ. DVX. BRA. 1578. Half length bust l. crowned holding sceptre. Rev. PACE. ET. IVSTITIA. Shield crowned. Fine for this roughly struck series. Hs. 28.

373 1578. Same. Poor impression. For coin very good.

374 No date. Testoon. Bust. Rev. Cross. Uncirculated.

375 1562. Same ins. Bust to r. in armor. Rev. as No. 1. Good. Hs. 15.

376 1572. Same type. Fine.

377 1580. Bust to l. Same type. V. g. Centre not struck up.

378 1590. Same type. Fine.

379 1568. Same ins. Cross fleury. Rev. same. Fine. Hs. 23. Same. 1570. Fine. 2 pcs.

Albert and Elizabeth.

380 1619. ALBERTVS. ET. ELIZABET. DEI. GRATIA. 16-19. Busts r. jugate. Rev. ARCHID. AVST. DVCES. BVRG. BRAB. ZC. Shield supported by two lions, above crown. V. f. Hs. Pl. 187, 15.

381 (1619). Same ins. Crown on cross. Rev. same ins. Shield crowned. Fine. Same with date above shield. Fine. 2 pcs.

382 (1619). As above, very good.

Philip IV.

383 1631. PHIL. IIII. D. G. HISP. ET. INDIAR. REX. 16-31. Bust r. Rev. same type. V. g. Obv. double-struck.

384 1633 Same type. Double dollar. Fine. Hs. Pl. 191, 8.

385 1636 Dollar. Fine. Edge uneven.

386 1636 Same type. Triple dollar. Fine. Very rare. Hs. Pl. 191, 9.

387 1637 Same type. V. f. but ins. lower right quarter not struck up.

388 1653 Same type. Quadruple dollar. V. g. but obv. nicked all over. Rare.

389 1658 Same type. 1659. 1662. Good. 3 pcs.

390 1664 Same type. Double dollar. Very fine.

391 1664 Dollar. Very good.

Charles II.

392 1673 Bust to r. Same type. Very good. Hs. Pl. 194, 6.

393 1694 CAROL. II. D. G. HISP. ET. INDIARVM. REX. Cross bet. upper angles crown, to r. and l. double cc's crowned. Rev. ARCHID. AVST.

DVX. BVRG. BRABAN. ZC 16-94. Shield surrounded by collar of golden fleece, crowned. Edge engrailed. Double patagon of silver, or double dollar. V. f. Rare. Hs. Pl. 194, 10.

PHILIP V.

394 1703 PHILIPPVS. D. G. HISPANIARVM ET INDIARVM REX Bust in armor with column and nude Victory on armor r. Rev. BURGUND. DUX. BRABAN ZC. 1703. Same arms. Ducatoon or dollar. Very fine. Hs. 1. Rare.

395 1703 Same. Very fine.

396 1703 Same. Obv. die cracked. Fine.

397 1706 Cross. Rev. shield crowned. Dollar. Fine.

MARIA THERESA.

398 1750 MAR. TH. D: G. R. IMP. G. HUN. BOH. R. Young bust to r. Rev. ARCH. AUS. DUX. BURG. BRAB. C. FL. Shield crowned, below 1750. Edge lettered. Ducatoon or dollar. Very fine. Scarce.

399 1750 Same. 1751. Very fine. Mm. hand. 2 pieces.

400 1765 Francis I. Cross. Rev. Shield crowned. Very fine.

401 1790 Revolution. DOMINI EST REGVM Lion holds sword and shield on which LIBERTAS. Rev. 12 shields. Ex. fine.

402 Francis II. 1797. Head to r. laur. Rev. Crown. Unc.

Flanders.

403 Philip II. 1557. PHILIPPVS. D. G. HISP. ANG. Z. REX. C. FLANDR., 1557. Bust r. in armor. Rev. same as Brabant. Fine.

404 1558 Same. Very good. Rough.

Burgundy.

405 Charles V. 1516-65. CAROLVS. D. G. ROM. IMP. HISP. REX. DVX. BVRG. Z. Bust in armor r. crowned. DA. MIHI. VIRTVTE. COHOST. EST vos. Shield crowned. Ryxdaler. V. f.

PROVINCES AND CITIES OF THE NETHERLANDS.

AIRE.

Besieged by the Allies in 1710.

406 PRO. REGE. ET. PATRIA. ARIA. 50 OBS. Shield crowned. 17-10. Rev. blank. Struck on square plate. Ex. f. M. 5.

407 Same. Different die. Very fine.

AMSTERDAM.

Besieged by the States of Holland in 1578.

408 40 sols. Arms of the city supported by lions, above X-L; exg. 1578, in punchmark above PG. Rev. within wreath of olive APG.-AR. ET-. FO. Square with angles cut. M. 2c. Fine.

409 20 sols. Same except x-x. Very fine. Mailliet No. 3c.

410 20 sols. Same. Good.

411 40 sols. In punchmark the arms of the City crowned; above in octagonal punchmark PG; below punchmark 1578-XL. Rev. blank. On square silver planchet. V. f. M. 6e.

BREDA.

Besieged by the Spaniards in 1625.

412 40 sols. BREDA. OBSESSA. 1625. Shield crowned. On square planchet; in upper angle 40; at either side shield; below cross. Rev. blank. Fine. M. 9.

CAMPEN.

413 1659 MONO. ARG. CIVIT. CAMPENSIS. Knight standing holds shield of the city. 16-59. Rev. CONCORDIA RES PARV AE CRESCVNT. Shield crowned. Fine.

414 1661 Same ins. Knight on horse galloping r. Rev. same ins. Shield upheld by lions. 1661. Fine.

415 1667 Same type. Poor.

Hostages taken by the French on abandoning Campen in 1673.

416 Double ducatoon. QVICQVID DEBEBANT CAMPI. PRAESTANTIBVS HOSTI. Arms of the city supported by lions. Exg. 1673. Rev. OBSIDIBVS NVMMVM CVRIA SALVA DEDIT; in center ERAM and names in eight lines (not up in center) Fine. Rare. Size 29, mm. 47.

DAVENTER, CAMPEN AND ZWOLLE.

417 1555 MONETA : NO : TRIVM : CIVITATEM : IMPERIALI. Half length bust of Charles V crowned in armor r. Rev. DAVENTRIENSIS : CAMPENSVS : ZWOLLENSIS : In center shields of the three cities. Dollar. V. g.

418 1583, 1586 Shields of the three cities suspended from helmets. Rev. RODOL II etc. Eagle. V. g. 3 pcs.

419 1583 Same. Very good.

420 Daventer. 1523. Ducat. Eagle. Rev. KAROLVS, etc. Globe on shield. Good.

DORDRECHT.

Issued by the Synod of Dordrecht 1619.

421 RELIGIONE. ET JVSTITIA. RESTITVTIS. Lion rampant l. holds sword in r. and arrows in l. paw; above JAHWEH in glory. Rev. RESPVBLICA DEMVM FLOREBIT. In second circle IE. MAIN. TIENDRAY. Shield crowned surrounded by a garter, below closed clasped hand. Double dollar. Unc.

422 Same. One and a half dollar. Unc. VanLoon, 113-112.

Friesland.

423 1610 Half length bust in armor of the Duke of Leicester r. holding sword and shield. Rev. Shield crowned. CONCORDIA + RES + PARVAE + CRESCVNT + Fine.

Friesland, East.

424 1564 Edzard, Christopher & John. FERDI. ROMA. IMPERA. etc. Bust Ferdinand I r. 15-64. Rev. MC. EDZ. CR. IO. etc. Heraldic eagle, female head crowned. Dollar. Fine. Rare.

425 Enno III. 1599-1625. ENNO + COM + ET + DO-FRIS + ORIENT + 1615. Bust to r. in armor; below heraldic eagle with female head crowned. Rev. DA + PACEM + DOMINE + IN + DIEBVS + NOST Double headed eagle bearing on breast globe and cross crowned. Square, diamond shape double thaler. V. f. Very rare. Pl. IV.

Christine Charlotte, Princess Regent, 1665-90.

Widow of George Frederick, daughter of Eberhard III of Wurtemberg.

425a 1685 CHR. CHA. D. G. PR. ET. TUT. REG. FR. OR. rosette. Bust facing Rev. NAT. D. WURT. E. T. DOM. HEY. E. ST. ET. W., in inner circle CHARITATE. ET. CANDORE. ANNO. 1685. Two shields crowned. V. f. Rare. Pl. Madai. 1661. Knyph. 9734. Plate IV.

Friesland, West.

426 1593 NISI + DOMINVS + NOBISCVM + 1593. Bust in cloak and cap r. holding sword in r. hand. Rev. + MONE(T)A + NOVA + ORDINVM + FRISIAE Double headed eagle. Thaler. V. f.

427 1596 DEVS + FORTITVDO + ET + NOSTRA. Bust of William of Orange r. in armor and with sword. Rev. MONE + NO + ARG + DOMI + WESTFRISIAE. Shield above which helmet crowned. Dollar. Ex. f. not struck up as always.

428 1597, 1598 Dollars. Same. Fine. 2 pcs.

429 1621 Bust of warrior with sword and shield r. Rev. Shield crowned. Dollar. V. g.

430 1677 Knight standing. Rev. Shield crowned. Dollar. Fine.

431 1794 Liberty standing. Rev. Shield crowned. 3 GL. 3 guldens. Unc.

432 1795 Same. Misstruck, tops of some letters off. Unc.

Groningen.

Besieged by the Bishop of Munster and Archbishop of Cologne in 1672.

433 50 stivers. 1672. IVRE ET TEMPORE. Shield crowned. 25-sc. Rev. blank. Fine. M. 6.

434 50 stivers. Same, but smaller die. V. f. M. 7.

435 25, 12½, 6¼. Same types. M. Pl. XLV. 12, 13, 16. Rev's. blank. Unc. 3 pcs.

436 12½ stivers. Same. Fine.

437 1672 View of besieging troops and city in background. Rev. COE-VERDEN. MET. STORMER: HANDT. INGENO: DEN: 20 DECE: V.F.G.B. Plan of fortress surrounded by troops. 50 stivers or broad show-thaler. V. f.

437a 1672 Half Dollar. Similar scene. Rev. ins. in 9 lines. Good.

437b 1672 Broad Double Dollar. Size 37. DEI VIRTVTE etc. Similar view with two bodies of troops in squares in foreground. Rev. ins. in 16 lines. V. f. Rare.

438 1677 BELGICA. LIBERTAS. AVRO. PRETIOSIOR. OMNI. Bust of man r. wearing hat and holding sword in r. hand. 16-77. Rev. FLOR. ARGENT. ORD. GRON. ET OML. Shield of G. crowned. 28-ST. 28 stivers. Counterstamped UTR(utric) on shield. Good. Rare.

439 1685 Same type of different style. PRO. RELIGIONE. ET LIBERTATE. Rev. same. 28 stivers. V. f.

GUELDER.

440 Philip II. 1558. Bust to l. Rev. Shield crowned. Good. Double struck.

441 Same. 1561. Good.

442 Philip II. 15-68. Cross. Rev. Shield crowned. Good. 2 pcs.

443 Same. 1592. Fine.

444 States-general. 1620. Bust of knight r. holds shield with 2 lions. Rev. Shield crowned. Fine.

445 1660 Knight standing holds same, crowned. Rev. similar. Fine.

HARLEM.

Besieged by the Spaniards in 1572-3.

446 7½ stivers. Arms in punchmark, above lion in punchmark, below 1572. Rev. blank. Square. V. f. M. 1k.

447 30 sols. Arms of the City in punchmark. Above star and crescent, to r. lion, below 1572. Rev. blank. Diamond shaped corners clipped. M. 4. V. f.

HOLLAND.

448 1576 Knight standing with shield. Rev. Lion. Poor.

449 1589 Same type. Dollar. Fine.

450 1606 Same type. Dollar. Very good.

451 1668 MO. NO. ARG. PRO. CONF. BELG. TRANS. Knight galloping r. Rev. CONCORDIA PARVAE CRESCVNT. 1668. Shield crowned supported by lions. Double dollar. Obv. double-struck. V. g.

452 1672 MON: NOV: A(R)G: CONF: BLEG: PROV. HOLLAND. Knight on horse galloping r. Below shield crowned. Rev. CONCORDIA RES. PARVAE CRESCVNT. 1672. Shield crowned supported by lions within circle. Double ducatoon. Obv. double struck ins. Fine. Size 28½.

453 1672 MO: NO: ARG: CONFOE-BELG: PRO. HOLLAND. Knight galloping r. Below shield crowned. Rev. same ins. arms supported by lions; below 1672. Double ducatoon. Of fine execution. V. f. Slight crack.

454 1673 Style of first 1672. Double ducatoon. Very fine.

455 1673 Same. Good.

456 1673 Same. Very good.

457 1673 Same type. Ducatoon. Clasp removed. Fine.

458 1675 Same ins. and type as the second of 1672. Double Ducatoon. V. f. Verkade Pl. 42.

459 1681, 1682 3 Gulden. HAC NITIMER HANC TVEMER. Liberty standing l. Rev. MO: NO: ARGENT: COMIT: HOLL: Shield crowned, above 1681, at sides 3-G. Fine. 2 pcs.

460 1754 Knight charging r. Same types as 1672, b. Ducatoon. Unc.

461 1757 Knight charging r. Same types as before. Ducatoon. Unc.

462 1758 Same. Very fine. Gilt.

463 1764 Liberty. 3 gulden. Unc.

464 1784 Knight charging. Same ins. Unc.

465 1789 Same type. Half ducatoon. Fine. Small section edge not full.

466 1702 Spanish Cobb dollar, outer corner stamped VIGOS-1702. Marking it as a piece captured at the battle of Vigos. Rare.

467 1694 Shield crowned. 3-G. Rev. Liberty standing. 3 gulden. V.g.

468 1741 Knight galloping r. Rev. CONCORDIA RES CRESCUNT. Shield supported by lions. Double dollar. Unc.

469 1748 Knight standing holding shield. Rev. Shield crowned. Double dollar. Unc.

KINGDOM OF HOLLAND.

470 Louis Napoleon, brother of Napoleon I. 1806-10. Bare head to r. Rev. HOLLAND. KONINGRIJK. Shield crowned, 15-ss, below 1808, 50 stivers. Unc.

KINGDOM OF BELGIUM.

471 Leopold I. 1851. Head to l. Rev. shield crowned. 5-F within olive wreath. 5 francs. Unc.

472 Netherlands. Testoons, groats, pennies, 13th, 14th, 15th centuries. Good to fine. 15 pcs. Interesting lot, some dated 1484, 1476.

LIEGE.

Maximilian Henry, Archbishop of Cologne, Bishop of Liege, etc.

473 1668 MAX. HEN. D. G. ARC. COL. PRIN. EL. Bust r. Rev. EP. ET. PRINC-LEOD. DVX. BVL. MAR. FR. CO. LO. H. Shield crowned, above 1668. Dollar. V. f.

474 1671 Same type, larger. V. f.

475 1669 Rev. SVPREMVS BVLLONIENSIS. DVX. Shield supported by lions. Dollar for Boulogne. V. g.

MAESTRIC.

Besieged by the French 1794.

476 100 Sols. Four stamps, in center star, above 1794 in tablet; below 100 ST; below L. E. Dollar. V. f. M. page 301, 11.

477 100 Sols. Same. Very fine.

MIDDLEBURG.

Besieged by the Zeelandais in 1572-4.

478 1574 Round stamp on large, square planchet. 1.5.7.4.—.LIBERT: REST:—.S. P. Q. ZEL:—.SOLI. DEO.—.HONOR. In upper corner forepart of lion on waves. Very fine. Rare. M. 15. VanLoon page 180, 1. Size 22x22.

479 1574 Same. Pierced in upper corner. Size 24x24. V. f.

OVERYSSEL.

480 Philip II. 1590. PHS. D. G. HISP. REX: NO: TRS: ISSVL. Cross 15-90. Rev. Shield crowned. Dollar. Fine.

TOURNAY.

481 Philip II. PHS. D: G. HISP. Z. REX. DNS. TORNA. 1586. Rev. Shield on cross. DOMINVS etc. Dollar. Fine. Rare.

482 1709 Besieged by the Allies. 20 sols. Bust of Desurville l. Above 20, below M. DESURVILLE on square planchet. Rev. blank. M. 14, b. Fine.

UTRECHT.

482a 1076-1205 Bishops, Conrad, Herman, Thierry, Baudoin II (6). Deniers, ½'s. Good. 15 pcs.

483 1622 MO. ARG. PRO. CONFO. BELG. TRAIEC. Bust in armor r. holding sword and shield. Rev. Shield crowned. 16-22. Dollar. V. g.

484 1784 Knight standing, holding shield, quartered, crowned. MO: NO: etc. TRA. Rev. shield crowned. 1784. Unc.

485 1789 Knight on horse galloping r. Rev. Shields supported by lions. Ducatoon. V. f.

ZEELAND.

486 1586 MO. ORDIN. PROVIN. FOEDER. BELGIAE. 1586. Six shields. Rev. CONC(OR)DIA. RES. PARVAE. CRESCVNT. ZEL. Bust laur. of Duke of Leicester r. Ducatoon. Fine. Rare.

DENMARK.

CHRISTIAN IV. 1588-1648.

487 1635 Bust r. in armor crowned. Rev. Lion crowned, rampant l. bends halberd. 1-6-35. V. f.

FREDERICK III. 1648-1670.

488 1649 Bust to r. in armor crowned. Rev. PROVIDEBIT DOMINUS. Shield with three lions, surrounded by seven smaller shields, crowned. V. f.

489 1653 F 3 crowned. Rev. same ins. Shield of three lions on cross fleury. 4 marks. Fine.

490 1654 NORWAY. Bust r. crowned. Rev. Lion rampant. Fine.

491 1668 Same design but of different style. 4 marks. Fine.

492 1659 Copenhagen. Necessity 4 mark during the siege of the city by the Swedes. *DOMINVS *PROVIDEBIT *1659* F3 crowned. Ebenezer. Rev. SOLI*DEO*GLORIA* Hand holding sabre cuts off another hand reaching for a crown. 4 marks. M. No. 3. Unc. Rare. From Jewett sale.

493 1657 Same. Double thickness. 8 marks. Unc. Rare.

CHRISTIAN V. 1670-1679.

494 1670, 1682 C enclosing 5 crowned. Rev. Shield, lion rampant, crowned. Lion rampant within wreath. 4 marks. Fine. 2 pcs.

495 1675 King on horse to r. No ins. Rev. VIII. MARCK. DANSKE. 1675. Shield crowned. Dollar of 8 marks. V. g. Sch. 1093.

496 1682 C5 crowned. Rev. Shield crowned. 4 marks. Unc. not perfectly struck.

497 1682 Double C's 5's interlaced, crowned. Rev. Shield crowned. Fine.

498 1686 Same types. Unc. Not up in center.

499 1693 Double C's 5's crowned, bet. wreath. No ins. Rev. Shield crowned. 4 marks. Fine.

500 1693 Duplicate. Fine.

501 1694 C enclosing 5, crowned. 16-94; below P. E. Rev. Lion rampant l.; above crown within olive wreath; below 4 M-D. 4 marks for Norway. Fine. Initials scratched in obv. field.

CHRISTIAN VII. 1766-1808.

502 1776 Double C's 7's crowned. Rev. Shield crowned. Dollar. Fine.

503 1771 Same initials. Rev. 1 SKILLING DANSKE. Copper. Fine.

CHRISTIAN VIII. 1839-1848.

504 1845 Head r. Rev. Shield supported by nude men; above 1 SPECIES. Dollar. Fine.

505 1848 Same type, different dies. V. f.

SWEDEN.

GUSTAVUS I. WASA. 1523-1560.

506 1545 The Saviour standing, holds globe on l. hand. Rev. half length bust of king r. crowned; below shield. Dollar. Fine.

CHARLES IX. 1604-1611.

507 1605 Bust to l. above shield. Rev. the name Jehovah within circle of flames. 4 marks. Fine.

GUSTAVUS ADOLPHUS 1611-1632.

508 1615 Ins. in two circles. Half length bust in armor l. Rev. III. SVENSKE*MARKR. 1615. 3 shields crowned. V. g. Rare.

509 1625, 1626. 1 ore. Square. Copper. Good. 3 pcs.

510 Same, date not legible. 1 ore, ¼ ore. Copper. 2 pcs.

511 1632 Bust to l. laur. Rev. PRINC. FINLAND: DVX. ETHO: ET. CAR: DOM: ING: 16-32. Shield crowned. Fine. Small defect in l. field.

512 1631 Medal. King on horse galloping r. In background army attacking city. Rev. 4 shields. Size 28½. Fine. Issued on defeat of the Imperialists 7th September 1631.

513 1632 JEHOVAH within rays; below DEXTERA TUA etc. Rev. ins. in 11 lines. V. f. except two solder marks on rev.

514 1633 Mortuary double dollar. GUSTAVUS ADOLPHUS MAGNUS etc. The dead king recumbent in armor crowned; above angel presents his soul to Gabriel descending from heaven; above JEHOVAH. In background musketeers defeating imperial cavalry. Rev. King in chariot drawn by four pegasi, riding over the devil, etc. V. f. Pl. IV.

CHRISTINA, daughter of Gustavus. 1632-1654.

515 1641 Half length portrait facing. Rev. Shield supported by wild men; above it bust of Christ. Dollar for Pomerania. Fine.

516 1642 Bust facing. Rev. Saviour standing. Fine.

517 1644 Same. Very fine.

518 1644 Same. Fine.

519 1646 Same. Very good. 2 pieces.

520 Frederick IV. F 4, doubled monogram. Rev. Shield crowned. 4 marks. V. f.

CHARLES XI. 1660-1697.

521 1692 Bust r. in armor draped. Rev. Shield crowned. 8 marks. V. g. Rare.

CHARLES XII. 1697-1718.

522 1709 Bust to r. in armor. Rev. Lion r. places paw against candlestick, on base inscribed AUGUST CONFES; exg. IN MEMOR. TRACTAT. ALT RAN STAD—22 AUGUST. MDCCVII. CONLUSI-ET BRESLAU etc. Dollar. Very fine. Rare.

523 1718 Similar, larger bust r. with simple title REX SVECIA. Rev. MED. GUDZ. HIELP. Shield crowned supported by lions. Dollar. Fine.

524 1718 CC crowned. Rev. 4 Shields crowned. Caroliner. Fine.

FREDERICK I. 1720-1751.

525 1721 Bust to r. in armor and mantle; below AN. IVBIL. 1721. Rev. Busts of Gustavus I and Gustavus Adolphus; in exg. IN MEMOR. VINDICATAE-LIBERT. AC. RELIG. Dollar. Fine. Bi-centennial of the expulsion of the Danes and the introduction of protestantism.

526 1726 Large bust to r. in armor. Rev. GUD MILL KOPP. Shield crowned supported by lions; below 1726. Dollar. Fine.

527 1727 Busts jugate r. of Frederick and Ulrica. Rev. same. 1727. Dollar. V. f. Rare.

528 1732 Old bust r. Rev. same. Good.

529 1740 Same type. Very fine.

ADOLPHUS FREDERICK. 1751-1771.

530 1769 Head r. Rev. SALUS. PUBLICA. SALUS MEI. 1759. Round shield crowned. I-RD. Rixdaler. V. f.

GUSTAVUS III. 1771-1792.

531 1774 Head r. Rev. FADERNESLANDET. Same type. V. g.

532 1776 Same. Very fine.

533 1776 Same. Fine. 2 pcs.

GUSTAVUS ADOLPHUS IV. 1792-1809.

534 1797 Youthful head r. Rev. GUD OCH FOLKET. Same type. Unc.

CHARLES XIV. 1818-1844. BERNADOTTE.

535 1821 Large bust r. draped, below AN. IVBIL. 1821. (3d centennial as mentioned under Fred. I.) Rev. Portraits in oval medallions of Gustavus I, II, Frederick I. Crown. Unc. Small flake out of edge.

536 1821 Same. Ex. fine. Slight planchet scratch on brow.

537 1821 Norway. Bare bust r. Rev. ½ SPS. Shield crowned. Half dollar. V. f.

538 1836 Head r. Rev. Shield crowned; 1 R. SP. Rixdaler. Unc.

CHARLES XV. 1859-1872.

539 1867 Head r. Rev. Shield supported by lions; below 4 RD. RIKSM. Fine.

POLAND.

SIGISMUND III. 1587-1632.

GOLD.

540 1621 Seventy ducats. * SIGISMVNDVS. III. D: G: POLONIÆ. ET. SVECIÆ. REX * Bust to r. in minutely damascened armor and wearing collar of Golden Fleece. Border of oak leaves. Rev. * MAGNVS. DVX. LITVAN; RVSS :—; PRVSS; MAS; SAM; LIVON; ZC: * Shield crowned, surrounded by collar of the Golden Fleece; above in minute figures 1621; border of oak leaves. Edge 70. Wt. 243.65 grms. or 3760 grs. Size 43. Extremely fine. Excessively rare. In double leather case. Plate II.

SILVER.

541 1621 Dollar. Half length bust in armor crowned, holding sword and globe r. Rev. shield. V. f.

542 1628 Same type. Very good.

543 1629 Very fine.

544 1629 Same. Fine.

545 1630 Half length bust r. Very fine.

546 1630 Different, rude bust leaning forward. Fine.

547 1630 Full half length portrait. V. f.

548 1630 Same. Fine.

WLADISLAUS IV. 1632-1648.

549 1633 Half length bust r. in armor crowned. Rev. Shield. Fine.

550 1635 Same type. Fine.

551 1641 Dantzig. Bust r. crowned. Rev. Shield supported by lions. V. f.

AUGUST III. 1733-1763.

552 1755 Bust r. in armor crowned. Rev. Shield quartered with arms of Poland and Saxony, crowned. Fine.

553 1755 Same. Fine.

554 1760 Bust in armor r. Rev. Shields of Poland and Saxony crowned. Ex. f.

STANISLAUS AUGUSTUS.

555 1795 Head r. Rev. Shield crowned. 14 1/12 EX MARCK. Fine.

RUSSIA.

GOLD.

CATHERINE II.

556 1762 Imperial. Bust r., crowned. Rev. In center, shield of Russia and four shields cruciform; 1-7-6-2 in angles. Fine. C. Plate 37, 4. Wt. 16.5. grms.

557 1767 Imperial. Same, smaller. Fine. C. Plate 38, 1. Wt. 13 grms. Plate II.

558 1777 Half ruble in gold. Bust r. Rev. Monogram crowned. Unc. C. Pl. 37, 6.

NICOLAS I. 1825-1855.

559 1828 3 rubles. Platinum. Dbh. Eagle crowned. Rev. 2 "ZOL. (lotarih) 41 DOL(ly) Pure Ural Platina"; in centre * 3 * "RUBLES"—1828. Fine.

560 1830 3 rubles. Same. Very good.

561 1831 6 rubles. Same type. Rev. "4 ZOL. 82 DOL"; 6 "RUBLES"—1831. Extremely fine. Rare.

562 1837 3 rubles. Same type. Very fine.

563 1841 12 rubles. Same type. Rev. 9'ZOL(lotarik) 68 DOL(ly) 'Pure Ural Platina'. In centre 12.-'RUBLES'—1841 Proof. Very rare.

ALEXANDER II. 1855-1881.

564 1866 5 rubles. Gold. Dbh. Eagle crowned. Rev. ins. Unc.

NICOLAS II.

565 1897 15 rubles. Gold. Coronation. Head l. Rev. Eagle. Unc.

RUSSIA.

SILVER RUBLES.

ALEXIS MIKHAILOVITCH, 1645-1676.

566 Czar holding sceptre in left hand on horse r. Rev. ins. with scrolls bet. words; double headed eagle crowned in centre, within panel of dots. Reproduction. V. f. but nicked on lower part of Czar and horse. Rare. Chaudoir 407.

PETER I. 1682-1725.

567 1705 Ruble. Young bust r. Rev. Eagle. V. g.

568 1712 Bust in armor laur. r. Rev. "Moskow ruble". Eagle. Fine.

569 1719 Older bust in armor. Rev. Eagle. Very good.

570 1725 Older bust in armor laur. r. Rev. Cross of initials crowned. V. g.

571 1725 Same type of different style, smaller. Edge lettered. V. f.

572 (1698.) Silver kopecks stamped from silver wire. 20 pcs.

CATHARINE I. 1725-1727.

573 1726 Ruble. Bust to r. Rev. Eagle crowned. V. f.

PETER II. 1727-1730.

574 1728 Bust r. laur. in armor. Rev. Cross. Good.

575 1729 Same types. Different portrait. Fine.

ANNA. 1730-1740.

576 1732 Bust to r. Rev. Eagle. Fine.

577 1733 Same type. Good.

578 1735 Different portrait. Fine.

579 1736 Same type. Very good.

580 1738 Different portrait. Bust with mantle. Rev. same. Fine.

581 1738 Different portrait. Varieties. Fine. 2 pcs.

582 1740 Very good.

JOHN III. 1740-1741.

583 1741 Bust r. draped and laur. Rev. Eagle. St. Petersburg Ruble. V. f.

584 1741 Same. Fine, defects on rev. planchet.

ELIZABETH I. 1741-1761.

585 1742 Bust r. crowned. Rev. Eagle. Fine.

586 1743 Same types. Very fine, scratch in field.

587 1749 Similar. Different portrait. Fine.

588 1759 Bust to r. Rev. Warrior charging r. holds spear and flag in l. hand. "To the Victor" refers to the victory over Frederick the Great. V. g. Clasp removed. Ruble.

CATHERINE II. 1762-1796.

589 1764 Half length bust r. Rev. Eagle. Ruble. V. f.

590 1765, 1766, 1769, 1770. Ruble. Extremely fine. 4 pcs.

591 1764, 1765, 1766, 1768, 1769. Ruble. Fine. 5 pcs.

592 1780 Older bust r. laur. and crowned. Rev. Eagle. V. f.

593 1774 Siberia. E II. Rev. Shield supported by sables. 10 kopecks, 5, 2, kopecks. Copper. Very fine. 3 pcs.

PAUL I. 1796-1801.

594 1798 Four line of ins. in ornate square. Rev. Cross of initials crowned 1798. Fine.

595 1799 Same. Uncirculated.

596 1799 Same. Very good. 2 pcs.

NICHOLAS I. 1825-1855.

597 1834 Title and head of Alexander I r. Rev. Column. Ruble struck by Nicholas on completion of monument. Very fine.

598 1839 Similar obv. Rev. octagonal Column. 1½ rubles. Struck by Nicholas on the unveiling of the Borodino column. Proof. Rare.

ALEXANDER II. 1855-1881.

599 1859 Title and head of Nicholas I l. Rev. His Statue. Ruble. Struck on unveiling of statue by Alexander II. Ex. fine.

600 1859 Same. Very good.

ROMAN GERMAN EMPIRE.
AUSTRIA.

GOLD.

MAXIMILIAN II. 1564-76.

601 Hungary. 1567 Ducat. Madonna seated. Rev. St. Ladislaus standing. 1567. Kremnitz. Ex. f.

MATTHIAS II. 1608-19.

602 1614 Double ducat. MATTHIAS. D. G. R.—I. S. A. G. H. B. REX. Emperor standing, in armor and cloak, crowned. K-B. Rev. + ARC. AV. DV. BV. MA-MO. CO. TYR. 1614. Madonna seated in glory. Kremnitz. V. f., slightly bent. Plate I.

FERDINAND II. 1619-1637.

603 FERDINANDVS II. D. G. R. I: S. A. G. H. B. REX. Bust r. in armor laur. Below v inverted, in circle. Rev. ARCHID. AV. DVX. BVR. CO. TY. C. 1628. Double headed eagle crowned. 6 ducat, grms. 20.5 Fine, name slightly scratched in r. field. Plate II.

FERDINAND III. 1637-57.

604 1648 Ducat. Bust to r. laur. Rev. Eagle. 1648. Ducat. V. f.

CHARLES VI.

605 1725 Ducat. Emperor standing to r. Rev. PATRONA REGNI HVNGARIAE 1725. Madonna seated. Kremnitz. V. f.

MARIA THERESA. 1740-80.

606 1779 4 Ducats. M. THERESIA. D. G. R. IMP. HU. BO. REG. Bust to r. diademed and veiled. Rev. ARCHID. AUST. DUX. BURG. CO. TYR. 1779. Dbh. Eagle crowned, below (4). Ex. f.

607 1765 Double ducat. Empress standing; in field to r., K-B; exg. 2. Rev. same ins. as second preceding. Madonna. Kremnitz. Fine.

608 1765 Different, later style. V. f.

609 1749 Ducat. Same type. V. g., bent.

610 1743 Ducat. With large gold loop. Fine, bent.

LEOPOLD II.

611 1790 Ducat. Emperor standing r. Same type. Ex. f., slightly bent.

612 1792 Ducat. Very fine.

613 Ferdinand I. 1845. Head r. laur. Rev. Eagle. Ducat. Fine.

FRANCIS JOSEPH I.

614 1890 4 Ducats. Young bust r. Rev. Eagle. Proof.

615 1908 Golden Jubilee. 100 Coroners or kroners. FRANC. IOS. I. D. G. IMP. AVSTR. REX BOH. GAL. ILL. ETC. ET AP. REX. HVNG. Head r. Rev. 1848-1908-100 COR. Peace reclining on clouds, holds out in r. hand olive wreath and rests l. on shield; below on the clouds, DVODECIM LVSTRIS-GLORIOSE PERACTIS. Edge VIRIBVS VNITIS. Brilliant proof. Only 500 struck.

SILVER DOLLARS.

SIGISMUND ARCHDUKE.

616 1484 SIGISMUNDUS * ARCHIDVX * AVSTRIE * Bust in armor crowned r. Rev. within circle of shields knight on horse galloping r.; below 1484. Half dollar. Size 20½. Wt. 15.45 grms.=238 grs. V. g. Rare. Pl. IV.

Note—This also exists double thickness and thus the earliest dollar but the following coin is the first broad dollar as ever afterwards continued. First struck in the Joachimsthal ("James valley") hence thaler-dollar.

617 1486 Dollar. Same ins. Duke standing. Rev. same. Size 26. Wt. 313 grms.=483 grs. Very fine. Pl. IV.

618 1486 Same. Fine. 2 pcs.

619 1486 Same. Better portrait. Very good.

MAXIMILIAN I. 1486-1519.

620 1479 Medal by Candida after which the dollar of the same type was copied. MAXIMILIANVS MAGNANIMVS ARCHIDVX AVSTRIÆ BVRGVNDÆ. Bust r. laur. in courtdress; AETA-TIS. 19. Rev. MARIA. KAROLI. FILIA. HERES. BVRGVNDI. BRAB. CONIVGES. Bust to l. ETATIS. 20. -14-79. V. f. Clasp removed. Silver. Size 28½, mm. 45. Pl. IV. Rare.

621 1509 Emperor in armor crowned, riding horse r.; below 1509. Rev. PLVRIVMQ. EVROPE. etc. Shield crowned by 7 shields; again surrounded by circle of shields. Double dollar. Good. Rare.

622 1518 MAXI. RO(M). IM. ARCH. DV. (A)VST. ET. D(O.)TER. OCCI. ORI. Bust l. wearing cap, furmantle and collar of Golden Fleece. Rev. PLVRI. EVRCP etc. 10 shields. Very good. Clasp removed. Pl. IV. Rare.

FERDINAND I. 1521-1564.

623 1541 Emperor in armor riding horse in armor l. Rev. INFANS. HISPANIEN. etc., eagle. 1½ show-dollar. V.f. but defect through knee of Duke. Pl. IV.

624 1541 Same. Field scraped and polished. 2 pcs.

625 1536 + FERDINAND. D. G. ROM. VNG. BOE. DAL. CRO. EC. R. Half length bust r. crowned in armor l., below elbow 1536. Rev. + INF. HISPA. etc. Eagle. Dollar. V. g. Rare.

ARCHDUKE FERDINAND. 1564-1594. Second Son Ferd. I.

626 Tyrol. FERDINANDVS D. G. ARCHI. DVX. AVSTR. Half length bust in ribbed armor laur. and holding sceptre r. Rev. heraldic eagle l. Double dollar. V. f.

627 Same. Clasp removed. Very fine. Another, V. f. 2 pcs.

628 Same. Different portrait with damascened armor. Double dollar. V. f.

629 Bust r. crowned. Rev. shield crowned. Dollar. Fine.

630 Alsace. Bust r. in different armor. Rev. DVX. BVRG. LAND. ALSA. COM. PHIRT. Shield crowned; at sides shields. Similar wearing armor, damascened with vertical .stripes. Dollars. Fine Scarce. 2 pcs.

631 Same. Half length in plain, ribbed armor r., crowned. Rev. similar. Double dollar. V. f.

632 Same type. Dollar. Fine. Value erased.

633 Same. Half length wearing armor damascened with rows of apples, crowned r. Rev. similar. Double dollar. V. f.

634 1570 Archduke Charles. Carinthia. Half length r. Value erased. Dollar. V. f.

RUDOLPH II. 1575-1612.

635 (1590) Three emperors double dollar. MAXI. I. CARO. V. ET FERD. D. G. ROM. CAES. REG. HISP. Busts of the three emperors, jugate, crowned r. Rev. double headed eagle with Austrian castle shield. Very fine except for dinge on edge over H. Plate IV.

636 1604 Triple dollar. RVDOLPHVS II etc. Bust to r. in armor laur. Rev. Shield crowned. Unc.

637 1604 Same. Triple dollar. Very fine.

638 1604 Same. Double dollar. Very fine.

639 1604, 1605 Dollars. Fine, good. 2 pcs.

640 1605 Alsace. Older bust in armor laur. r. Dollar. Very fine.

641 1609 Same. Rev. same. Double dollar. Fine. Clasp removed.

642 1609 Dollar. Bust in armor with round shields on shoulder laur. r. Rev. Shield. V. f.

643 1609 Same type. 1610 Alsace. Fine. 2 pcs.

644 1613 Same. Made into a box. Ex. f.

FERDINAND II. 1619-1637.

645 1617 Styria. As Archduke. Half length bust crowned r. Rev. shield crowned. Dollar. V. f.

646 1620 Bust in huge ruff and laur. r. Rev. double Eagle bearing shield and crown. Dollar. Fine.

647 1620 Similar bust r. crowned. Rev. ARCHI. etc. BVRGVNDIAE etc. Shield, small shield with lion rampant. Dollar. Fine.

648 1620 Bust wearing collar of Golden Fleece, laur. r. Rev. Shield crowned. Box. Fine.

649 1621 Carinthia. Similar type. Dollar. Fine.

650 1622 Ferdinand and Eleonora, busts jugate crowned r. Rev. shield surrounded by two circles of shields; DIE. STAT. S. VEIT. 1622 around one shield. Double dollar. Ins. not struck up. Fine.

651 1622 Same. Good. Severely cleaned.

652 1622 Tyrol. Similar. Fine. Fields polished.

653 1625, 1629 Bust r. laur. Rev. double headed eagle bearing shield. Dollar. Fine. 2 pcs.

654 1624 Tyrol. Bust r. in armor laur. Rev. Five shields crowned. Double dollar. V. f.

655 1624 Same. Rev. Double-headed eagle bearing shield. Double dollar. V. g.

656 1625 Styria. Bust r. in armor laur. Rev. Shield crowned. Double dollar. V. f.

657 1625 Same type. Dollar. Very fine.

658 1626 Styria. Double dollar. Very good.

659 1626 Styria. Double dollar. Extremely fine.

660 1631 Styria. Double dollar. Fine.

661 1632 Same type. Double dollar. Unc.

ARCHDUKE LEOPOLD.

As Bishop of Passau and Strassburg and Administrator of Murbach and Luders.

662 Tyrol. 1621. LEOPOLDVS D: G: ARCHID: AVSTRIAE DVX BVRG; S; CAES: M: ET RELIQ: Bust to r. in habit. 16-21. Rev. ARCHIDVC: GVBERNATOR PLENARIVS COM: TYROL: Shield crowned. Dollar. Unc.

663 1621 Another var. 1824 Fine. 2 pcs.

664 Same. 1824. Another 1621 for Tyrol. V. fine. 2 pcs.

665 1621 Alsace. Ins. ending ET: SAC: CAES: MTIS EP + Below bust 1621. Rev. RELIQ: ARCHID: GVBERNAT: PLEN: ET: COM: TIR: LAND. ALS. Smaller shield crowned. Dollar. Unc.

666 (1626) Leopold and Claudia de Medici. Busts jugate r. crowned. Rev. Eagle. Double dollar. V. f.

667 Same. Very fine.

668 Same. Fine. One slightly scratched on obv. field. 2 pcs.

669 Same. Good. Peasant's loop added.

670 1626 Tyrol. Half length bust r. crowned. Rev. heraldic Eagle. Double dollar. Unc.

671 1626 Same. Unc.

672 1626 Same. Very fine. 2 pcs.

673 1626 Half length wearing floriated armor. Rev. Shield crowned. Fine.

674 1627 Half length armor in vertical band similar to double of 26. Rev. Shield crowned. Dollar. Unc.

675 1632 Similar type. Dollar. Unc.

676 1632 Same type. Dollars. Very fine. 3 pcs.

FERDINAND III.

King of Bohemia 1627, Roman King 1636, Emperor 1636-1657.

677 1639 Styria. Bust in armor laur. r. Rev. Shield crowned. Double dollar. V. f.

678 1640 Tyrol. Similar bust r.; below stork. Rev. double headed Eagle. Dollar. Fine.

679 1651 Styria. Bust in armor laur. r. Rev. Shield crowned. V. f.

680 1651 Tyrol. Vienna Mint. Different portrait. V. f.

681 1651 Same. Good.

682 1654 Styria. 1657 Tyrol. Different portraits. V. f. 2 pcs.

ARCHDUKE FERDINAND CARL. 1632-1662.

683 Tyrol. Youngest portrait in armor r. Rev. DVX. BVRGVNDIAE. COMES. TYROLIS: Eagle. Double dollar. Unc.

684 Same. Extremely fine.

685 Same. Very fine.

686 Same. Fine.

687 1646 Similar portrait. Rev. Shield crowned, same ins. Made into a box with miniature and mica change of dress. Very fine.

688 1646 Same. Also 1654 older portrait with mustache. Unc. 2 pcs.

689 1654 Same. Made into box. Fine.

690 No date. Similar portrait crowned. Rev. same as first. Double dollar. Ex. fine.

691 Same. Fine. Name lightly scratched in field.

ARCHDUKE SIGISMUND FRANZ. 1662-1665.

692 Tyrol. 1665. Bust in armor and mantle r. Dollar made into a box containing a miniature with two figures. V. f.

LEOPOLD I. 1658-1705.

693 Tyrol. Bust in armor laur. r. Rev. ARCHDVX: AVST: DVX: BV: CO: TYRO: Eagle l. crowned, holds wreath in beak. Double dollar. Ex. f.

694 Same. Extremely fine.

695 Same. Fine.

696 1668 Similar bust. Rev. shield crowned. Dollar. Unc.

697 Same. Made into a box. Very fine.

698 Same. (1670). Strong portrait about 30 years of age. Bust in heavy plate armor, with large peruke, laur. with oak leaves r. Rev. similar to first. Double dollar. V. f. Field burnished.

699 1675 Old bust with shorter peruge laur. r. Rev. Shield crowned. Broad double dollar. Fine. Size 37.

700 1682 Same portrait. Double dollar. Unc.

701 1683 Different portrait in long peruke and tall, plain collar, laur. r. Rev. Shield crowned. Box. V. f.

702 Double dollar, no date. Bust within narrow olive wreath. Ex. f.

703 Same. Extremely fine.

704 1683 Medallic dollar commemorating siege of Vienna. IMPERY MVRVN AVSTRI ACO INTERPONITINORBE Db. Eagle flying with globe. Rev. 1683—ins. in 20 lines. Unc.

705 1684 Broad dollar like 1682. Another of 1688. Good. Ferdinand Carl, 1654, Pierced. 3 pcs.

706 1693 Thin, aged bust in long peruke r. Rev. double headed eagle crowned. Broad dollar. Size 29.

707 1694 Different, smaller bust r. Rev. shield crowned. Unc. Size 27.

708 1695 Dollar. Same type. Extremely fine.

709 1695 Bust in long peruke, in plate armor r. Rev. double headed eagle. V. f.; 1698 Same type. Unc. 2 pcs.

710 1699 Similar to third preceding. Rev. Shield crowned. Ex. f.

711 (1690) Aged bust r. in long peruke. Rev. Eagle crowned. Double dollar. Unc.

712 Same. Double dollar. Ex. fine.

713 Same. Double dollar. Very fine. 2 pcs.

714 1701, 1704 Similar type. Rev. Shield crowned. V. f. 2 pcs. Size 26.

715 1704 Large bust. Rev. double headed Eagle. V. f. Size 28.

JOSEPH I. 1705-1711.

716 1706 Styria. Bust in armor and cloak r. laur. Rev. Shield crowned. Ex. f.

717 1707 Tyrol. Different portrait r. Rev. Shield crowned. Ex. f.

718 Tyrol. (1710) Same portrait. Double dollar. Unc.

719 1710. Same. Dollar. Box containing picture and transparent mica of the Crucifixion. V. f.

720 1711 Dollar. Unc.

Charles VI. 1711-1740.

721 Tyrol. 1713, 1716. Bust in armor and mantle laur. r. Rev. double headed Eagle bearing shield on breast. Different portraits. 2 pcs. Ex. f.

722 (1716) Same bust as latter r. Double dollar. Unc.

723 (1716) Same. Double dollar. Very fine. 2 pcs.

724 1714 Different, older portrait. Rev. same. Unc.

725 1729 Tyrol. Coins of the new style. Bust to r. in armor draped. Rev. dbl. Eagle crowned bearing shield on breast. 1737. Different portrait; 1740 different portrait. Ex. f. 3 pcs.

726 1737 Same old portrait. Extremely fine. 2 pcs.

Francis I.

1740 Joint regent with Maria Theresa, 1745 Roman Emperor, died 1765.

727 1764 Bust in armor laur. r. Rev. double headed Eagle crowned, necks circled by towers, below A. Dollar. V. f.

Maria Theresa. 1740-1780.

728 Levant dollar. 1780. Bust to r. veiled. Rev. double headed Eagle. Fine.

729 Same. 1780. Restrike for the Levant Trade. Very fine. 3 pcs.

730 Same. Recent restrikes. Unc. 2 pcs.

Joseph II. 1765-1790.

731 1765 Bust in armor laur. r. Rev. double headed Eagle crowned. V. f.

732 1767, 1776, 1777 Same types. Extremely fine. 3 pcs.

Leopold II. 1790-1792.

733 1792 Head laur. r. Rev. Cross. Milan. Fine.

Francis II. 1792-1806.

734 1794 Head r. laur., below A. Same, below N. Fine. 2 pcs.

735 1795 Below H, same below A. Fine. 2 pcs.

736 1823 Head r. laur., below C. Rev. double headed Eagle crowned. Fine.

737 1825 FRANCISCVS I. D. G. AVSTRIAE IMPERATOR. Old head laur. r. Rev. double headed Eagle crowned. Unc.

Ferdinand I. 1835-1848.

738 1838, 1846. Head r. laur. Rev. double headed Eagle. Unc. 2 pcs.

Francis Joseph. 1848-.

739 1855 Young head laur. r. Rev. same. Unc.

740 1879 His head r. jugate with Elizabeth. Rev. Abundance seated. 25th Anniversary of marriage. Double gulden. Unc.

BOHEMIA.

Ferdinand I. 1527-1564.

741 1550 Half length bust, holding sceptre and sword, crowned r. Rev. INFANS etc. Eagle with quartered shield and in centre castle shield. Fine.

Maximilian II. 1548-1576.

742 1565 Hfl. bust holding sceptre and globe on which 60. Rev. BOHE. ETC. REX. ARCHID. AVST. MAR. MO. 1555. Double headed Eagle crowned, bearing shield on breast. Fine.

743 1569 Same type. Rev. ARCHI. DVX. etc. Fine.

Rudolph II. 1575-1612.

744 1583 Bust r. Rev. double eagle crowned with globe on breast. mm. star. V. f. Another, below bust chimaera. V. g. 2 pcs.

745 1595, 1596 Similar type but rough work. mm. claw. Fine, good. 2 pcs.

746 1606 Different bust r. Rev. Eagle with shield on breast (head not up). V. g.

Ferdinand II. 1617-1637.

747 1623, 1624, 1632 Emperor standing r. Rev. double headed eagle. mm. griffon, mm. wing. V. g. 4 pcs.

Ferdinand III. 1627-1657.

748 1629 Four dollars. FERDINANDVS. III. D: G: HVNG: BOHEMIAE. REX: Bust in armor and mantle r.; all within olive wreath. Rev. ARCHIDVX AVSTRIAE. ETC. Shield bearing lion rampant l. with griffons at sides holding collar of Golden Fleece; above crown; all within olive wreath. Size 47 mm. 74. Fine. Rare. Pl. IV.

HUNGARY.

749 1551 Adam and Eve Show dollar or medal struck at Kremnitz mint. Tree on which the serpent, to l. Adam seated, to r. Eve standing, K-B. with ins. in two lines. Rev. Crucifixion, to l. Adam, to r. Eve. 15-51. surrounded by Latin ins. in two circles. Size 27. V. g.

Maximilian II. 1564-1576.

750 1573 Hfl. bust holds sceptre and sword, crowned r. Rev. double headed Eagle, above Madonna. K-B. Fine.

Rudolph II. 1576-1608.

751 1586 Bust in armor r. At sides shields of Bohemia and Hungary. Rev. double headed eagle holds sword and sceptre. V. f.

752 1592 Same type. K-B. 1598 N-B. V. g. 2 pcs.

753 1595 +RDOL. II-DVGROIM. S. AVG. ERHV-BREXV. Bust in armor r. Rev. date error 59 for 95. Same, eagle, X-V. V. g.

754 1599 Nagy-Banya. Bust in armor r. Very fine.

755 1599 Same. Extremely fine.

756 1601 Kremnitz-Banya. Bust r., shields at sides small. Also 1602, 1603. Fine. 3 pcs.

757 1607 Different bust r. without side shields. mm. griffon. Rev. double headed Eagle. V. g.

MATTHIAS II. 1608-1619.

758 1610 Kremnitz. Bust r. in armor and mantle, crowned. Rev. Shield crowned. K-B. Broad dollar. V. f.

759 1617 Bust in armor and mantle r. Rev. double headed Eagle. mm. crescent. V. f.

760 1617 Bust r. laur. Rev. similar, K-B. Fine.

FERDINAND II. 1619-1637.

761 1630, 1631, 1635, 1636. Rev. K-B. V. f. 4 pcs.

762 1649 Bust in armor with lace collar laur. r. Rev. same. Unc.

763 1657 Same type. 1659, bust without mustache. 1660, same. V.f. 3 pcs.

LEOPOLD I. 1656-1705.

764 1673 Nagy-Banya. Bust r. in armor and mantle. Rev. same. Fine.

765 1691 Kremnitz. Aged bust r. Rev. similar. K-B. varieties. Fine. 2 pcs.

766 1692 Kremnitz. 1693, 1694, 1695, 1697. Very good to fine. 6 pcs.

CHARLES VI. 1711-1740.

767 1727 Kremnitz. Bust in armor r. Rev. dh'd Eagle crowned. Ex. f.

768 1739 Kremnitz. Old portrait. Rev. same. V. f.

769 1717 Silesia. Breslau. Bust r. in armor laur. Rev. —BUR & SILE-SIÆ: 1717. V. f.

MARIA THERESIA. 1740-1780.

770 1741, 2. Bust draped r. Rev. Madonna. V. f. 2 pcs.

771 1763 Kremnitz. Older portrait. Fine.

JOSEPH II. d. 1790.

772 1782 Shields suspended from crown supported by angels. Rev. Madonna, below B. Unc.

773 1785, 1786 Same type. Fine. 2 pcs.

ARCHBISHOPS.

CAMBRAI.

774 Maximilian von Berghes. 1556-70. 1568, 9. Shield, above helmet. MAXIMILI. II etc. Double headed eagle. Good. 2 pcs.

COLOGNE.

775 Walram. 1341. Bust facing in tressure. Rev. Cross. Double grosschen or groat. V. g.

Note:—See also Liege, Netherlands.

OLMUTZ.

CHARLES OF LORRAINE. 1695-1711.

776 1704, 1705. Bust r. Rev. shield on cross crowned. Broad dollar. Ex. f. 2 pcs.

777 1705 Different portrait. mm. cross. Smaller. Ex. f.

778 Wolfgang, Count of Schrattenbach. 1711-38. 1729. Bust r. Rev. Arms of cardinal. Very fine.

779 No date. Quarter ducat. Shield surmounted by hat. Rev. Shield. Uncirculated.

SALZBURG.

ERNEST, DUKE OF BAVARIA. 1540-54.

780 1550. S. RVDBERTVS * : EPS. SALVBVRGEN: Saint seated on throne, holds globe and crozier, at his feet shield. Rev. + ERNESTVS COFIRIM ARCHIEP M. E. SALZ. V. BAVA. DVX. Shield, above 1550. Fine.

781 1553 Same. Good.

MICHAEL, COUNT OF KUENBURG. 1554-60.

782 1555 Rev. two shields, above mitre. Fine.

783 1559 Same. Very good.

784 1559 Same. Fine, partly pierced through.

785 1559 Same. Fine. Date not up.

JOHN JACOB, COUNT OF KUEN VON BELASI. 1560-86.

786 1561 Same types. Good.

787 1563 Same. Very fine.

788 1570 IOA. IA. D: G etc. Saint holds large shield before him. Rev. MAXIMILIA. etc. Double headed eagle, on breast globe, 60. Gulden. V. f.

WOLF THEODORE, COUNT OF RAITENAU. 1587-1612.

789 No date. Same types as before last coin. V. g.

790 1593 Plate double dollar. Saint seated behind large, ornamented shield. Rev. .RESISTIT + M. D: XCIII + IMMOTA. Tower in the

midst of the sea, with hailstorm descending from heaven and winds from either side blowing upon it. 28 by 29. V. f.

791* 1593 Same. Different dies. Fine except for dinge on obv. l. 26 by 26.

792 1593 Same. Good. Clasp removed.

793† 1593 Plate dollar. Same type. 27 by 28. V. f.

794a (1593) Half plate dollar. Same. Rev. IN. DNO. SPERANS. NON. INFIRMABOR. Same tower. V. f.

795a No date. Plate double dollar. Saint seated. Rev. shield like preceding, above cardinal's hat. V. f. Rare.

796 No date. Saint seated. Rev. same. Dollar. Fine. 2 pcs.

MARCUS SITTICUS, COUNT OF HOHENEMS. 1612-19.

797 1619 Same type. Very fine.

PARIS, COUNT OF LODRON. 1619-53.

798 1620 Same type. Fine.

799 1620 Duplicate. Very good.

800 1623 Same type. Very fine.

801 1623 Same type. Fine. 2 pcs.

802 1623, 4 Saint standing. Rev. Madonna. V. f. 2 pcs.

803 1628 Saints Rupert and Vigellius hold up model of cathedral. Rev. Bishops carrying reliquary. Ex. f.

804 1628 Duplicate. Extremely fine.

805 1628 Same. Ex. f. except for damage above reliquary.

806a 1628 Quadruple plate dollar. Same types commemorating the dedication of the new cathedral and translation of the saint's relics. V. f. 30x30.

807 1628 Double plate dollar. Same. Ex. f. 30 by 30.

808 1629 Triple plate dollar. Saint standing, at his feet shield. Rev. Madonna, below arms of bishop. 29 by 29. Fine. Rare.

809 1632 Dollar. Same type. V. f.

810 1635, 1640, 1642, 1646 (v. g.), 1652. Very fine. 5 pcs.

GUIDOBOLD, COUNT OF THUN. 1654-68.

811 1666 Saint seated, below 1/6. Rev. shield and hat. Square plate 1/6 dollar. V. g. Rare.

MAXIMILIAN GANDOLF, COUNT OF KUENBURG. 1668-87.

812 1674, 5. Dollar. Madonna. Rev. Saint. Ex. f. 2 pcs.

813 1674 Same. V. f. 1682 Bishop standing. Rev. Five saints. Good. 2 pcs.

JOHN ERNEST, COUNT OF THUN. 1687-1688.

814 1688 Madonna. Rev. saint. Ex. f.

815 1690, 1696, 1698, 1699 Unc. 4 pcs.

LEOPOLD, COUNT OF FIRMIAN. 1727-44.

816 1729 Shield, above Madonna seated on hat. Rev. Saint seated to l. Fine.

817 1728 Quarter ducat. Saint seated, below ¼. Rev. Shield. Extremely fine.

ANDREAS JACOB, COUNT OF DIETRICHSTEIN. 1747-53.

818 1748 Bust r. Rev. Shield. Fine.

SIGISMUND III, COUNT OF SCHRATTENBACH. 1753-71.

819 1755 Quarter ducat. Bust r. Rev. Shield. Uncirculated.

820 1757 Bust to r. Rev. Saint Rupert seated to r. Unc.

821 1757 Same. Very fine.

822 1758 Picture of the Saint Maria Trost. Rev. Saint Rupert standing l. Unc.

823 1759 Two shields. Rev. Saint R. on clouds. Same, obv. bust of Sigismund r. V. f. 2 pcs.

824 1761 Old bust r. Rev. Saint seated, with r. arm around base of statuette of Madonna on box. Fine.

825 1766 Bust r. Rev. Arms on mantle. Also 1707. Fine. 2 pcs.

826 1770 Quarter ducat, gold. Bust r. Rev. Shield. Unc.

JEROME, COUNT OF HOLLEREDO. 1772-1803.

827 1773 Bust r. Rev. Arms. Proof.

828 1776 Same. Very fine.

829 1776, 1780, 1784, 1790, 1792 Good. 5 pcs.

830 1781 Old portrait, 1790, 1792, 1799, 1800 Very fine. 5 pcs.

TREVES.

KUNO VON FALKENSTEIN. 1362 to 1388.

831 Ducat. Name illegible. St. Peter seated in gothic throne. Rev. Shield bearing two crosses. Fine.

BISHOPS.

BAMBURG.

FRANCIS LOUIS, BARON OF ERTHAL. 1779-95, from 1779 also Bishop of Wurtzburg.

832 1786 Double dollar. Bust r. Rev. MERCES LABORUM. Cupid with globe, etc., below v. EINE FEINE-MARCK. Unc., proof surface.

833 1786 Same. Fine, two clefts in edge.

834 1786 Dollar. Rev. X. EINE FEINE-MARCK. Good.

EICHSTATT.

JOHN ANTON III, BARON OF ZEHMEN. 1781-90.

835 1783 Bust r. Rev. Arms. Ex. f.

836 1694 Shield surmounted by four helmets. Rev. Saint Wilibaldus standing. Ex. f.

837 See Vacant. 1790. Double dollar. Vacant throne, above saints Wilibald and Walbergis. Rev. geneological tree, in background view of city. Extremely fine. Plate.

838 1790 Same. Extremely fine.

839 1790 Same. Extremely fine. 2 pcs.

840 1790 Same. Very good.

841 Fulda. Albert. 1796. Bust r. Rev. Shield. Unc. Sl. scratch on cheek.

HALBERSTATT.

842 Albert, Marquis of Brandenburg. 1513-45. 1538. St. Stephen standing l. Rev. ALBERT. etc. Shield surmounted by hat. Fine. Rare.

LUTTICH. See Liege, Netherlands.

MINDEN. See Brunswick.

MUNSTER.

843 Christopher Bernhard von Galen. 1650-78. Shield surmounted by five crescents. Rev. View of the city, above, bust of St. Paul on clouds. Broad dollar. V. f.

844 1648 View of city. Rev. clasped hands. GEDACHTNESS etc. Medal dollar. Fine.

845 1652 Shield. Rev. St. Paul standing. 16-52. V. f.

846 Frederick Christian von Plettenberg. 1688-1706. 1706 His history in eleven lines. Rev. shield crowned. V. f.

847 Same. Duplicate. Fine.

848 See Vacant. 1719. Shield surrounded by circle of shields. Rev. bust of Charles the Great surrounded by circle of shields. 1½ dollar. Fine.

849 See Vacant. 1761. View of cathedral. Rev. Charles the Great standing. V. f.

PADERBORN.

850 Hermann Werner, Baron of Metterich zur Gracht. 1683-84. 1685. Shield, above five crests. Rev. St. Anthony of Padua crowned by Virgin. V. g.

REGENSBURG.

851 See Vacant. 1787. Convention dollar. Ins. Rev. St. Peter in boat, below shield; surrounded by shields. Proof.

852 Same. Extremely fine.

853 Charles, Baron of Dalberg. 1804-17. As primate of the Rheinish Confederation. Bust r. Rev. X-EINE-FEINE MARK-REGENSBURG-1809 within wreath. Unc.

SPEIER.

853a 1717 Second Cent. Reformation Half medallic thaler. Arms of City. Rev. Book, candle on table. V. f.

853b See Vacant. 1770. Medal by A. Schaffer. In centre CAPITVLVM CATHEDRALE SPIRENSE * Hfl. Virgin with Child on cross; around wreath with shields of cathedral capitals, named; above on shield 1770. Rev. Shield, ins. surrounded by similar wreath with shields. Ex. f. 29.

854 Augustus. 1770-97. Enthronement dollar. 1770. Three shields, at sides Adam and Eve on mantle crowned. Rev. Minerva with three genii. Ex. f.

WURZBURG.

854a John Philip. 1709-24. 1702 Bust r. Rev. Statues of three saints. V. g.

854b See Vacant. 1754. Medal by Oexlein. St. Kilian l., to r. priest before Madonna on rock; sur'd by shields. Rev. 3 shields surrounded by shields. V. f. 28.

854c Adam Frederick. 1755-79. 1765 Bust in robes r. Rev. Shield supported by lions. Fine.

CORVEY, ABBOT OF.

855 Christopher von Bellinghausen. 1678-95. 1683. Shield surmounted by three crests. Rev. SANCTVS VITVS PATRONVS CORBEINSIS. 1683. Half length of St. Vitus standing holds palm on r. and on l. arm tray on which raven eating. Broad dollar. 32. Fine. Clasp removed.

856 Murbach and Luders. Leopold, Archduke of Austria. 1614-25. SANCTVS-LEODEGARIVS. Saint standing behind shield. Rev. FERDINAND II etc. Dbh. Eagle. Fine.

MASTERS OF ORDERS.

GERMAN ORDER.

Grandduke Maximilian.

857 1603, 1617, 1618. Bust to r. in armor. Fine. 3 pcs.

858 1613 As Grand Master of Teutonic Knights and Admiral of Prussia. Duke standing in armor facing, wearing cloak and holding two-handed sword. Rev. Duke in armor on horse armored r. below 1613, surrounded by shields. Dollar. V. f.

859 1614 Same. Double dollar. Extremely fine.

860 1614 Same. Double dollar. Very fine.

861 1614 Same. Double dollar. Very fine. Fine. Clasp removed. 2 pcs.

OLD PRINCELY HOUSES.

Arranged alphabetically.

862 Anhalt. Alexander Charles. 1834-63. 1846, 1855, 1862. Ins. Rev. Bear on wall. Thaler. Fine. 3 pcs.

863 Baden. Charles Frederick. 1765. Bust to r. Rev. Shield crowned. Convention thaler. Fine.

BAVARIA.

864 Maximilian I. 1598-1651. 1625. Shield supported by lions. Rev. Madonna. V. f.

865 Maximilian II. Emanuel. 1679-1726. 1694. Bust r. Rev. Madonna and shield. V. f. Loop.

866 Maximilian III. Joseph III. 1745-1777. 1756, 1758. Bust r. Rev. Shield supported by lions. V. f. 2 pcs.

867 1758 Same. Another, rev. Madonna. Latter pierced. Good. 2 pcs.

868 1760 Same. Rev. Madonna on clouds. Fine.

869 1764, 1765, 1770, 1774. Good. 4 pcs.

870 Carl Theodore. 1777-97. 1778. Bust to r. Rev. Madonna. V. f. Scratch on cheek.

871 1784 Ducat. Bust r. Rev. Shield crowned. Proof.

872 1792 Old bust r. draped. Rev. IVL. CL. & MONT etc. 1790. Double headed Eagle with shield on breast. Struck for Julich, Cleves and Montferat. Unc.

Kingdom of Bavaria.

873 Maximilian Joseph. 1806-25. 1818 Bust in armor laur. r. Rev. Block inscribed CHARTA MAGNA BAVARIAE. Unc.

874 1718 Same. Fine.

875 Louis I. 1825-48. 1823. Head r. Rev. Heads of Queen and family. Double gulden. Fine.

876 1845 Head r. Rev. Bavaria standing before tree, holds two shields marked L. 3½ gulden. Fine.

877 Maximilian II. 1848-64. 1855. Head r. Rev. Madonna. Two gulden. Unc.

878 Louis II. 1864-86. 1869. Young head r. Rev. Arms. V. thaler. Unc.

BRANDENBURG.

In The Marches, Prussia.

George William. 1619-1640.

879 1623 Hfl. length bust standing in robe and cap, holds sceptre and sword r. GEORG: WILHELM: V: G: G: MARGG: Z: BRANDENB: D; H; ROM; R. ET ZC; V; Rev. CHVRF: I: P: Z: G: C: B: H: 1623. Shield surmounted by seven crests, in the centre of the third or Prussian crest s. for Sigismund von Polen. Double dollar.—Fine. Rare. Pl. V.

Frederick III. 1688-1701.

880 1695 Shield crowned. Rev. double F's in form of cross. Dollar. Fine.

KINGDOM OF PRUSSIA.

Frederick II The Great. 1740-1786.

881 1750 FRIDERICVS BORVSSORVM REX Young bust in armor r. Rev. EIN REICHS THALER Eagle on drums, flags and two cannon, below B. Unc.

882 1750 Small bust r. Rev. Eagle on trophy without cannon; A. 1771, 1786, older portraits. Rev. same varied. V. g. 3 pcs.

883 1777 Ducat. Head laur. r. Rev. 1777 Eagle on flags. Good.

Frederick William II. 1786-1797.

884 1789, 1791 Bust in armor and mantle r. Rev. Eagle. Good. 2 pcs.

885 1794 Large bust r. Rev. ZEHN EINE FEINE MARK 1794. Eagle on shield crowned. Fine.

886 1796 Bust in court-dress r. Rev. EIN THALER. Shield supported by wild men. Dollar. Very good.

Frederick William IV.

887 1841 Frederick d'or. Head r. Rev. Eagle on cannon; exg. 1841. V. f.

Frederick III.

888 1888 20 mark. Head r. Rev. Eagle. Unc.

889 1888 10 mark. Same. Unc.

890 1888 Same. Very fine.

891 1888 Head r. Rev. Eagle. Silver. 5 marks. Unc.

892 1888 Same. Also 2 marks. Unc. 2 pcs.

BRANDENBURG.

IN FRANCONIA.

George and His Nephew Albert, 1540-1545.

893 1540 Busts face to face. Rev. Cross fleury, bet. arms shield. Dollar. V. g.

894 1542, 1543 Very good. 2 pcs.
895 1543, 1544 Very good. 2 pcs.
896 1544 Same. Fine.
897 1545 Same. Very good. Clasp removed. Burnished.

ALBERT, alone, 1543-54, died 1557.

898 1548 Hlf. bust in armor l. Very good.

FREDERICK CHRISTIAN, LINE OF BAYREUTH, 1763-69.

899 1766 Bust r. in armor. Rev. Shield supported by lions, below B. 1766 Same. Shield with scrolls at sides, exg. BAYREUTH. V. g. 2 pcs.

JACOB ERNEST, LINE OF ANSPACH. 1603-25.

900 1620 Bust ¾ face in armor r. Rev. Shield. Fine.

ALEXANDER. 1757-91.

901 1774 Bust in armor r. Rev. Lions support Shield; exg. SCHWABACH. Convention dollar. Fine.
902 1777 Bust r. Rev. Shield surmounted by 15 crests. Fine.

BRUNSWICK.

GRUBENHAGEN LINE.

903 Philip II. 1595-1596. 1595. Hfl. bust in armor r. holding battle-ax and helmet. Rev. Saint holds cross and shield before him. Fine.

WOLFENBUTTEL LINE.

HENRY THE YOUNGER. 1514-1568.

904 (15)48 HENRI-D. G. BR: VNS. E.-LVNEB.- Bust l. in cloak and hat. Rev. ins. 4 shields. IN. GOTS. GWALT. HAB. I. GSTALS. Wild man standing, below 48. V. g.
905 (15)57 Similar bust l., no shields. Rev. Shield and wild man. Fine. Pl. V.
906 (15)60 Same. Very good.
907 (15)61 Same. Good. GW engraved in field.
908 (15)62 Same bust. Rev. same. Fine.
909 (15)63, 67 Very good. 2 pcs.
910 (15)63, 67 Same. Good. 2 pcs.

JULIUS. 1568-1589.

911 1576 Broad Five Dollar. Bust in armor and helmet with battle-ax to r. beside it 1-5-76 surrounded by the sun, moon and figures of 7 planets; in next circle 12 figures of the zodiac; outside of these two circles of ins. beginning in the outer VON. G. G. IVLIVS. HERTZ. Z. BRVNSWIC. etc. Rev. in centre Shield, above which large crest (helmet with horns bet. which bounding bull) supported by two wild men, one holding globe surmounted by cross, the other a candle; circles of planets and zodiac as above;

outside of this two circles of ins. Counterstamped 5 twice. Size 45. Fine. Rare. Pl. V.

912 1579 'Light' Dollar. Wild man standing facing, holds candle in r. and tree in l. hand. Rev. IVLIVS etc. Shield supported by wild man. Fine. Pl. VI.

913 1579, 1581 Same. Fine. Scarce. 2 pcs.

914 1584 Same. Man to l. Rev. Shield surmounted by three crests. Fine.

915 1586 Similar. In field 14-IVNII, skull, hour glass. Rev. Same.

916 1587 1½ Dollar. IVLIVS. D. G. D. BRVN. ET. LVN. N. R. M. A. D. I. Hfl. bust l. holds battle-ax and rests l. hand on helmet, before which ALIIS. INS-ERVIEN-DOCO-N. SVM-OR; behind duke shield with crests. Rev. SI. DEVS. PRONOBIS. QVIS. CONTRA NOS. Horse galloping l. looking back affrighted at wild man holding tree in r. and candle with hour glass on which skull in l. V. f. except for crack in from lower edge ⅜ inch. Rare. Plate VII.

917 1588 Shield crowned. Rev. ALLIS etc. Same scene.

HENRY JULIUS BISHOP OF HALBERSTADT. 1589-1613.

918 1592 Bust in armor and mantle l. Rev. Wild man and Shield.

919 1595 Rebellion Dollar. Wild man standing, behind him dog. Rev. within circle of Shields scene from Numbers XVI, swallowing up of Korah. V. g.

920 1595 Same. Good. 2 pieces.

921 1595 Wild man standing holds tree. Rev. HONESTVM PRO PATRIA. Shield. Fine.

922 1596 'Lie' Dollar. IVHETE. DICH. FVR. DER. TADT etc. Lion and roebuck lying down together; above angel. Rev. Shield and Wildman. Fine. Am. Jour. Num. Vol. IV.

923 1596 Same. Very good.

924 1596 Same. Good.

925 1597 Truth Dollar. Truth standing within circle of shields. Rev. Ins. Fine. Polished.

926 1597 Same. Very good. 2 pcs.

927 1597 Same. Very good.

928 1597 Same. Fine but cracked.

929 1598 Wild man standing as 1595 but within the floral border. Fine.

930 1598 Same type. Aged wild man with immense beard and tree to l. and r. Fine.

931 1599 Wasp Dollar. Lion seated attacked by wasps, above eagle. Rev. P. P. C HENRICUS etc. 12 shields. Fine.

932 1599 Duplicate. Fine.

933 1599 Triplicate. Very good.

934 1599 'Harmony' Dollar. Two lions uphold bundle of arrows. UNITA. URANT. ANNO. 15.99. Rev. same ins. Shield and wild man. V. g.

935 1599 Duplicate. Very good.

936 1599 Pelican Dollar. PRO-ARIS-ET-FOCIS. Pelican tears breast for her young. Rev. Same. V. f., defect on border.

937 1600 HONESTUM etc. St. Andrew. Rev. Shield surmounted by 5 crests. Fine.

938 1600 Same ins. Aged wild man facing. Rev. Same. Ex. f.

939 1602 St. Andrew. V. g. Loop removed.

940 1602 Large shield upheld by wild men. Rev. Memorial ins. to his mother Hedwig of Brandenburg. V. f.

941 1602 Same. Fine. Obv. field burnished.

942 1603 Wild man standing. Rev. Shield. Very fine.

943 1603 Very good. AS scratched in field.

944 1605 Double Dollar. Wild man standing holds tree uprooted within borders of spirals. Rev. Same. Fine. Rare.

945 1605, 1607 Wild man uproots tree. Good. 2 pcs.

946 1609 Similar type. V. f.

947 1610 Same. Fine.

948 1610, 1611 (2), 1612, 1613 Same. Good. 5 pcs.

949 1612 Fine.

950 1608 Quadruple Dollar. HENRICVS. IVLIVS. D: G. POSTVL. EPISCOP. HALBE. DVX. BRVNS. ET. LV. Duke on horse walking l. Rev. Same. Good. 41 or mm. 65.

951 1608 Triple Dollar. Same dies. Very fine.

952 1608 Same. Fine. Fields burnished.

953 1609 10 Dollars. HENRICUS + JULIUS + DEI + GRA * POSTULAT * EPISCOPUS + HALBERSTAD * DUX * BRUNSVIC * ET * LUNE. Duke l. wearing short coat with cuirass and ruff, scarf flying behind him, mounted on caparisoned horse l.; view of city beneath. Rev. HONESTVM + PRO + PATRIA + 1609 + Shield of arms above which five helmets; below, counterstamped 10 for value. Fine. Field has been slightly burnished, and clasp removed from edge. Very rare. Plate V. Jewett Coll. 1909, No. 1118.

954 1609 5 Dollars. Same dies. Fine. Rare. Plate VI.

955 1609 Same. Very good.

956 1612 Quadruple Dollar. Same type as 1608. Fine. Field burnished.

957 1612 Triple Dollar. Fine. Field burnished.

958 1612 Double Dollar. Same dies. V. g.

959 1613 Mortuary Dollar. HENRICUS etc. Shield without crests. Rev. Obituary in 9 lines. Fine.

FREDERICK ULRICH. 1613-1634.

960 1614 Quintuple Dollar. FRIDERICUS. ULRICUS. DEI. GRA. DUX. BRUNSVICENSIS. ET. LUNEBURGENCIS. Duke in armor and wearing long scarf, holding sceptre in r. hand, on horse r.; the horse has second cloth over hips with long tassels. Rev. DEO. ET. PATRIÆ. ANNO. DOMINI. M. DC. XIV. mm. arrow and banner crowned. Shield surmounted by 5 helmets with crests. V. f. 54. mm. 65. Pl. VI.

961 1614 Dollar. Wild man standing. Rev. Shield. V. f.

962 1614 Same. Very good.

963 1616 Wild man, at r. rosebush. Very fine.

964 1618 Triple Dollar. Duke in armor wearing tall hat and scarf on horse r. Rev. Shield surmounted by 5 crests; bet. wild men. Same ins. as 5 dollar.

965 1619 Dollar. Wild man facing. Rev. Shield. Good.

966 1620 Sextuple Dollar. Same ins. as 1614. Duke in different armor, wearing tall hat, on horse without second cloth r. Rev. same ins. Shield surmounted by 5 crests, the outer ones upheld by wild men. Very fine. Very rare. See plate in Jewett Cat. No. 1120.

967 1620 Same. Very fine. Duke's hat not struck up as preceding. Plate VI.

968 1620 Quintuple Dollar. Same dies. Very fine but crack in planchet across horse from breast to tail, also on rev.

969 1622 Dollar. Wild man standing with uprooted tree. Rev. Tree etc. Fine.

970 1622, 1623 (2) Wild man facing. Rev. Shield. Good. 3 pcs.

971 1623 Wild man standing with large head of hair, above HL. Fine.

973 1624 Quadruple Dollar. Duke in armor wearing enormous ruff, on horse r. Rev. Shield surmounted by 5 crests supported by lion. V. f. Pl. VI.

973 1624 Triple Dollar. Same dies. Fine. Obv. field burnished. Loop removed.

974 1624 Wild man standing with uprooted tree. Rev. Shield. V. f.

975 1625 Double Dollar. ECCE METALLI FERI CHELYS ANTE AFFLICTATA COBI. NUC PTER MODULAR G ET IPODEERDO NAT. Pilgrim standing supports l. hand on staff. Rev. FRIDERICUS etc. Shield sur-

mounted by 5 crests, to r. wild man, above 16-25. V. f. Rare. 42 or mm. 67. Pl. VI.

976 1627 Wild man, to r. flower; to l. gourd. Fine. Clasp removed.

977 1629 Wild man. Different flowers. Fine. 2 pcs.

978 1630 Wild man. Rev. Shield. Very fine.

979 1630 Fine.

980 1631 Wild man. Fine.

981 1634 Broad wild man. Rev. Shield. Very fine.

982 No date. Fortune. 1¼ Dollar. Fortune, holding sails, stands on globe. "Oh ye people, what ye seek ye find here." Rev. Four scenes, hunting, fishing, mining and alchemy, dividing them cruciform in German "The men of the world strive thus for money." Fine.

983 Same. Very good. Defect in field.

984 Same. Fortune on globe on the sea; in background ship, to r. cliffs; value 1¼ punched on globe. Fine. Knyph 218.

985 Same. Fortune's face not struck up. Very good.

986 Similar, of later execution (probably 100 years). Without inner border of beads; Fortune wears robe. Wreath in field l. on which is value. Rev. Similar scenes. Ins. in exg. Fine. Knyph 219.

987 Same. Very good.

988 Christian Bishop of Halberstadt, 1616-1626. 1622. (T)OVT. AVEC DIEV. Mailed arm holding sword. Rev. CHRISTIAN. HERTZ. ZV. BRAVNSCHW: V: LVNENB. In centre in 4 lines "God's Friend —Priest's Foe." Good.

NEW HOUSE BRUNSWICK.

WOLFENBUTTEL LINE.

AUGUST. 1634-1666.

989 1637 ALLES. MIT. BEDACHT. ANNO 1637. Wild man standing, holds pine tree, in background landscape. Rev. AUGUST: HERTZOG ZU. BRAUNS. VND LU. Shield supported by 5 helmets. Ex. f.

990 1639 Same. Very good.

991 1642 AUGUSTUS. HERTZOG. ZU. BRAUNS: UND LU. Hfl. bust in armor l. Rev. ALLES etc. Shield. Fine.

992 1643 First Bell Dollar. Same obv. Rev. Same ins. Bell, below SIC NISI. V. g. Three nicks in field.

993 1643 Same but larger, finer bust. Very fine. £50 W.

994 1643 Second Bell Dollar. Smaller bust as first. Rev. Below bell UTI. SIC. NISI. V. f. 350 W

995 1643 Same. Fine.

996 1643 Same. Good. One pierced. 2 pcs.

997 1643 Third Bell Dollar. Same. On bell GLORIA, below SIC. NISI. Fine.

998 1643 Fourth Bell Dollar. Rev. Clapper leaning against block, below SED. V. f.

999 1643 Fifth Bell Dollar. Rev. Bell, in field TAN-DEM; on bell WAI-DER, below M. VII. B. 13. 8. Ex. f.

1000 1643 Same. Fine.

1001 1643 Same. Fine. Another, good. 2 pcs. Knyph 461.

1002 1643 Sixth Bell Dollar. Same type. Above bell only 1643. V.f.

1003 1643 Same. Fine.

1004 1643 Seventh Bell Dollar. Obv. Name and titles, shield. Rev. TANDEM PATIENTIA * VICTRIX * AO. 1643. Bell rung by three hands; in background view of city. V. f.

1005 1643 Same. Fine. 2 pcs.

1006 1643 Same. Fine. 3 pcs.

1007 1643 Same. Very good. 4 pcs.

Note:—For full description of series see Anthon in *Am. Jour. Num.*, Vol. IV. p. 76.

1008 1643 Wild man standing to l. and r. trees. ALLES etc. Rev. Shield. Fine.

1009 1647 Similar type. Good.

1010 No date. Ship Dollar. Bust ¾ face, wearing collar and mantle. Rev. ALLES. MIT. BEDACHT. Ship moored near shore with plank out, at r. man; in background another ship; below IACTA. EST. ALEA. Fine.

1011 Same. Rev. Different die. Fine.

1012 Same. Different portrait within ornamental chain. Rev. Same type, border of chain. Fine, crack on edge.

1013 Same. Bust ¾ l. wearing cap. Rev. Similar without inner circle; border of beads. V. f.

1014 Same. Fine.

1015 1653 Same obv. die. Rev. ALLES. MIT. BEDACHT. ANNO 1653. H. S. Shield with 5 crests. Fine.

1016 1655 Quadruple Dollar. AUGUSTUS. V.G.G. HERZOG. ZU. BRUNSWUK. UND. LUNABURG. Duke wearing armor and high hat with flat brim on horse r.; in background landscape of forest and hills. Rev. ALLES. MIT. BEDACHT. ANNO. 1655. Shield crowned supported by 5 helmets with crests. V. f. Size 54 or 87 mm. Plate VII.

1017 1655 Same. Fine.

1018 1655 Same. 4 stamped in field. Fine. Not struck up on r. side of duke's face and shoulder and part of shield on rev.

1019 1655 Triple Dollar. Same. Different obv. die—hat smaller and rosette after G instead of period. 3 stamped in field. Fine. Field burnished. 3 small clefts.

1020 1655 Double Dollar. Same type. Horse galloping. V. f. Size 40. or mm. 64.

1021 1655 Same. Fine.

1022 1655 1½ Dollar. Same dies as second preceding. Fine.

1023 1658 Dollar. ALLES etc. Wild man holds tree across knee. Rev. AUGUSTUS etc. Shield. V. g. Two small defects on planchet.

1024 1661 Same. Fine.

1025 1662 Double Dollar. Same type as before. Very fine.

1026 1664 Double Dollar. Same. Fine, slight defect on planchet in field behind duke.

1027 1664 Same. Fine. Burnished.

1028 1664 1½ Dollar. Same type. Fine.

1029 1664 1½ Dollar. Same type. Fine except ½ battered.

1030 1666 Quadruple Dollar. Grand Birthday (his last) quadruple Dollar. Bust facing in armor draped wearing skull cap; to r. Peace holds wreath and to l. Justice holds crown above his head; above FAUSTUM-IUSTITIÆ ET PACIS CONSORTIUM; below on scroll AUGUSTUS : D. G. DUX BR : ET LUNE. Rev. ALLES MIT BEDACHT, ÆTAT. LXXXVIII D. NAT. X. APRIL. Helmet with tall crest enclosing galloping horse; all within circle surrounded by 14 shields on floriated wreath; above, 16-66; below, H S; counterstamped 4. Very fine. Pl. VII.

1031 1666 Same. Very fine. Slight nicks in field.

1032 1666 Double Dollar. AUGUSTI AUGUSTAM VIRTUTEM FAMA CORONAT. Same bust facing in armor draped, wearing skull cap; above to l. flying angel places wreath on the head of Duke; to r. angel blowing trumpet; within olive wreath. Rev. similar; above A : M : 1666. AETA : 88 NAT : X. APR : Very fine. Field burnished. Pl. IX.

1033 1666 Double Dollar. Same. Good.

1034 1666 1½ Dollar. Same. V. f. Crack in from lower edge.

1035 1666 Same. Very good. 1½ scratched out.

1036 1666 Mortuary Dollar. OMNIA non NISI pro VIDO et VEGETO CONSILIO ***. In centre, tree growing from skull; around, QUAE

LAETA FRON DE VIREBAM. SIC TRANSIT GLORIA MUNDI.; RIGUI. Rev. Titles and date. 1579-1666. Very fine. Pl. VII.

1037 1666 Same. Very fine, edge clipped over TOCON.

RUDOLPH AUGUSTUS. 1666-1685.

1038 1671 D: G: RUDOLPH: AUGUSTUS DUX BR: & LUNEB: Bust r. in armor. Rev. IVRE & ARMIS. Bible open on drum surrounded by flags and arms; exg. 12. JANY. 1671. Unc. Proof surface. Jewett Coll. 1909. Now Pl. VIII.

1039 1673 REMIGIO ALTISSIMI. ANNO. 1673. Wild man facing tears a branch from tree below R-B. Rev. D: G: RUDOLPH etc. Shield with five crests. Dollar. V. f.

1040 1681 Same. Very fine.

1041 1681 Same. ~~Very~~ good.

1042 1683 Double Dollar. Duke wearing large hat on horse galloping l.; in field punchmark 2. Rev. REMIGIO ALTISSIMI. Shield surmounted by five crests. Ex. f. Size 41 or mm. 64.

1043 1685 Lautenthal. 4 Dollar. TU TANDEM ABIECTAM REDDES DEUS ALME SONORAM (At the last, though thrown away, Thou, O Goddess Bountiful, shalt restore its tunefulness) Fortune, playing a lute from which sail, standing on snail; in background view of the valley of Lautenthal with town and mines. Rev. D: G: RUDOLPH. AUGUSTUS DUX BRUN: ET LUN: Shield with five crests; below 16-85, signed RB. Size 48 or 75 mm. V. f. Pl. VIII.

1044 1685 3 Dollar. Same dies. Very fine.

1045 1685 3 Dollar. Same. Fine. Polished.

1046 1685 Same. Different dies. Fine.

1047 1686 Double Dollar. D: G: RUDOLPH AUGUSTUS DUX B: E: L. Duke on horse galloping l. Rev. REMIGIO ALTISSIMI. Shield surmounted by 5 crests, below 16-86. Signed RB. Fine. Pl. VIII.

1048 1686 Dollar. UT FRONTIBUS ITA FRONDIBUS CONIUNCTISSIMI. 2 wild men standing, hold two entwining trees. Rev. D: G: RUD: etc. Shield with 5 crests. V. f.

1049 Rudolph Augustus & Anton Ulrich. 1685-1704. 1687 Same obv. Rev. D: G: RUD: AUG: & ANTH: VLR: D D: BR: & LU; Same. V. f.

1050 1690 Same. Very fine.

1051 1696 Bust of Rudolph and Anton jugate r. Rev. DVOBVS FVLCRIS SECVRIVS. Trophy. V. f.

1052 1701 Same. Fine.

ANTON ULRICH. ALONE. 1707-1714.

1053 1710 CONSTANTER. Wild man tears branches from tree. Rev. D: G: ANTHON ULRICH etc. Shield. V. f.

August William. 1714-1731.

1054 1728 PARTA TVERI. Wild man. Rev. Shield etc. Unc.

Christine Sophia, daughter of Rudolph Augustus I, wife of Agust William, mother of George I of England; died 1714.

1055 1714 SOPHIA etc.—MAG. BRIT. HAERES. Bust r. veiled and draped. Rev. Ins. in 13 lines. Unc.

1056 1714 Same. Fine.

LUNEBURG LINE.

Christian, Formerly Bishop of Minden. 1599-1633.

1057 1620 Bust in armor with broad collar. Rev. Shield. Fine.

1058 1620 Same. Another 1622 St. Andrew bearing cross. Rev. Shield. Very good. 2 pcs.

1059 1623 Bust r. Rev. Shield. Good. Sweated.

1060 1624 Same. Fine.

1061 1624 Same. Very good.

1062 1624 St. Andrew with cross. Rev. Shield. Fine.

1063 1627 Finer portrait with smaller collar. V. f.

1064 1629, 30, 32 Similar. Very good. 3 pcs.

1065 1629 Five Dollars. CHRISTIANVS. D: G: ELECT, EPISC: MIND: DVX. BRVNSVIC: ET. LVNEB: ¾ length portrait of Duke, in armor, standing r. holds baton, rests l. arm and hand on sword; to r. on table helmet. Rev. IVSTITIA. ET. CON-CORDIA. ANNO. 16-29. Shield surmounted by 5 crests and supported by lions. V. g. Very rare.

Augustus. 1633-1636. Bishop of Ratzeburg since 1610.

1066 1634 Bust r. wearing armor, stole and flat collar. Rev. PATRVS VIRTVTIS. Shield. Fine, r. field scraped.

Frederick of Celle. Provost of the Cathedral of Bremen. 1636-1648.

1067 1638 Dollar (in German gothic) FRIDERICH HERTZOG ZU BRAND LUNEB THUM PROBST DES ERBST BRUN. Bust r. in armor. Rev. Shield surmounted by 5 crests. V. f.

1068 1639 Similar. Fine.

1069 1640 FRIDERICH etc. Half length bust r. in armor. Rev. Shield. Fine.

1070 1641 Ins. in German text. Bust r. Rev. Shield. V. f.

1071 1641 Fine. 2 pcs.

1072 1648 Different bust in armor draped r. Roman ins. Rev. Shield. Fine.

1073 (No date) COA. DES. etc. Wild man standing. Rev. Shield. Fine.

1074 1647 Triple Dollar. Small bust of Duke in centre surrounded by olive wreath and 14 shields of arms; in outer circle v. g. g. FRIDERICH HERTZOG ZU BRAUNSUEIG UND LUNEBURG: mm. cross on globe. Rev. UNFRIED VERZEHRT. ANNO 1647. FRIEDE ERNEHRT 'Peace supports Discord Consumes'. Peace and desolation of war contrasted. Mount on which tree, to l. farm-scene, to r. trees destroyed and house on fire. Fine. Size 51. Pl. VII.

CHARLES I. 1735-1780.

1075 1752 D. G. CAROLVS DVX. BRVNSVIC. LUNEB. 1752. Shield supported by two wild men. Rev. PLVS VLTRA Two columns; in background mountains; in foreground two men roped together, KG on monument bet. columns; exg. DIE GRVBE-KRONIG CARL—NAM IN AVSBEVT—IM QV: REM. 1752—I. B: H. V. f.

1076 1752 Same. Rev. TV QVONDAM etc. Fortune standing with lute; in background mine houses; exg. DIE GRVBE—LAVTENTHALS GLVCK—KAM IN AVSBEVT—IM QV: REM. 1685.—I. B. H. V. f.

1077 1752 Same. Fine. Two nicks on obv. field.

1078 1761 Same. Rev. AN GOTTES SEGEN IST ALLES GELEGEN DIE GRVBE SEGEN GOTTES etc. View of mine entrances in forest. V. f.

1079 1764 CAROLVS etc. Bust in armor. Rev. Horse l. Unc.

CHARLES WILLIAM FERDINAND. 1780-1806.

1080 1790 Convention Dollar. Shield. Rev. 1 SPECIES THALER. Unc.

1081 1790, 1795 Same. Latter specks in planchet. V. f. 2 pcs.

WILLIAM IV, King of England and Hanover. 1831-1837.

1082 1836, 1837 Head r. Rev. Shield. Thaler. V. f. 2 pcs.

GEORGE OF CALENBURG. 1635-1641.

1083 1638 Dollar. AVFF GOTT. TRAWE. ICH. ANNO 1638. Wild man standing holds tree in r. hand. Rev. GEORG. etc. Shield surmounted by 5 crests. V. f.

1084 1639 Similar. Very good.

CHRISTIAN LOUIS. 1641-1665.

1085 1648 3½ Dollar. CHRISTIANUS. LUDOVICUS. DEI. GRATIA. DUX. BRUNSVICEN. ET. LUNEBURG. Duke in armor on horse r. Rev. SINCERE. ET CONSTANTER. ANNO. 1648. Shield surmounted by 5 crests. Fine. Size 45 or 72 mm. Wt. 1569 grains or 101 grms.

1086 1648 3 Dollar. Same. Fine. Wt. 1350 grains or 87.5 grms.

1087 1648 3 Dollar. Same. V. g.

1088 1649 Dollar. SINCERE ET CONSTANTER ANNO 1649. Horse within olive wreath. Rev. titles and shields. Unc.

1089 1649 Same. 1651, 1653. Fine. 3 pcs.

1090 1650 3 Dollar. Horse galloping over castle; in foreground cattle; above hand from clouds holds wreath over horse (the horse has been gilt); within tulip border. Rev. C L crowned within wreath surrounded by shields. Same ins. Fine. Size 52. Wt. 86 grms. Pl. VIII.

1091 1651 Dollar. Same type, horse to l. within wreath. Unc.

1092 1653 Dollar. Same type, horse to l. within wreath. Fine.

1093 1654 4 Dollar. Horse galloping over city, on his flank C L crowned, above hand from clouds holds wreath. Rev. Same as preceding 3 Dollar. Fine. Size 50. 115.3 grms. Pl. VIII.

1094 1654 3 Dollar. Same. V. fine. Slight scratches in field above horse.

1095 1655 Dollar. SINCERE etc. Wild man to l. Rev. Shield. Fine.

1096 1657 3 Dollar. Horse galloping over mines turns his head upwards to wreath. Rev. similar to preceding triple dollar. V. f. Size 45. Pl. VIII.

1097 1658 Dollar as 1649. Fine.

1098 1659 Dollar. Same. Fine.

1099 1660, 62 Dollar. Fine. 2 pcs.

1100 1662, 63 The latter with loop. Fine. 2 pcs.

1101 1659 2 Dollars. Horse over mines. Rev. CL as 1657. Fine. Size 40.

1102 1659 1½ Dollar. Same. Fine.

1103 1662 4 Dollars. Horse galloping l. over mines, above hand from clouds holds wreath; border of tulips. Rev. as before. Fine. Obv. field polished. Size 46.

1104 1662 1½ Dollars. Same type. Very fine. Size 40.

1105 1663 2 Dollars. Same. Very fine.

1106 1664 5 Dollars. Same type, horse over mine etc. V. f. Size 46.

1107 1664 4 Dollars. Same. Very fine. Size 46.

1108 1664 3 Dollars. Same. Very fine.

1109 1664 3 Dollars. Same. Crack in planchet across horse's hind legs. Rev. Crack across centre. Fine.

1110 1664 2 Dollars. Same type. V. f. 40.

1111 1665 3 Dollars. SINCERE ET CONSTANTER. AO: 1665. Wild man standing holds trunk of tree in r. hand; in background landscape; at l. & r. men working at mouths of mines. Rev. CL crowned within olive wreath surrounded by circle of shields (no ins.), signed HS. V. f. Rare. Pl. IX.

GEORGE WILLIAM. 1648-1705.

1112 1660 4 Dollars. VG. G. GEORG. WILHELM. HERTZOG. ZU. BRAUNSCHWEIG LUNE. Bust ¾ l.; surrounded by circle of shields on olive wreath, signed HS. Rev. PIETATE ET JUSTITIA Justice standing r. addresses Piety seated l.; in background landscape, above hand from clouds holds wreath. V. f. Size 54. Wt. 115.3 grms. Sch 7160. Pl. IX.

1113 1651 PIETATE etc. Wild man. Rev. Shield. 1655 Wild man uprooting tree. V. g. 2 pcs.

1114 1656 Wild man uprooting tree. Very fine.

1115 1660 Wild man holds tree. 1664 Same. Fine. 2 pcs.

JOHN FREDERICK. 1665-1679.

1116 1670 4 Dollars. Horse galloping over mine as before. Rev. EX DURIS GLORIA. ANNO. 1670. F crowned in olive wreath surrounded by circle of shields on wreath; tulip border. Fine. 48.

1117 1679 5 Dollars. IOHANNES FRIDERICUS D. G: DUX BRUNSU: & LUN: Bust in armor and mantle wearing large wig r. Rev. His history from birth 1625 to death in 1679 in 21 lines. V. f. 50. From Jewett Coll. June 1909. Pl. IX.

1118 1679 Dollar. Same type. Rev. EX DVRIS GLORIA. Palm tree; exg. R. 1679. B. Fine.

ERNEST AUGUST, Bishop of Osnabruck. 1662-1698.

1119 1680 Double Dollar. ERNESTUS AUGUSTUS D: G: EPISCOP: OSNABR: DUX BRUNS: & LUN. Bust in armor and mantle wearing large wig r. Rev. VARIIS IN MOTIBUS EADEM. Wheel of Fortune guided by hand from clouds by ropes, rolling r. on beach; to l. palm-tree; in background sea, islands and ship. Fine. Nicks on cheek. Pl. IX.

1120 1680 Same. Slightly bent, crack in centre of planchet on rev. Fine.

1121 1681 1½ Dollar. Horse galloping over mine as before. Rev. EA crowned within olive wreath surrounded by shields on wreath; above SOLA BONA QUÆ HONESTA, below ANNO 1681, 1½, signed RB. V. f.

1122 1682 Bust ¾ face in armor and mantle wearing large wig. Rev. SOLA BONA QUAE HONESTA. Shield surmounted by 5 crests. V. f.

1123 1685 4 Dollars. TU TANDEM etc. Fortune on snail. Same type as Rudolph Augustus. Rev. Shield. V. f. Rare.

1124 1688 1½ Dollar. Horse over mining region. Rev. same as 1681. V. f.

1125 1688 1½ Dollar. Same. Very fine.

1126 1687 Milled coinage. Dollar. Bust r. in armor and mantle and wearing large wig. Rev. same ins. Shield surmounted by 5 crests. Unc. 250 M.

1127 1691 St. Andrew carrying cross l. Rev. ERNESTUS etc. Shield surmounted by 5 crests. Fine.

1128 1695 St. Andrew with foot on stone. Rev. Shield surmounted by ducal cap. Fine.

GEORGE LOUIS. 1698-1727. KING OF ENGLAND AS GEORGE I 1714.

1129 1703 St. Andrew carrying cross standing. Rev. GEORG: LUD: etc. Shield with cap. Unc. 250 M

1130 1703 IN RECTO DECUS. Horse l. Rev. same. V. g.

1131 1704 St. Andrew. Rev. Shield. Same as preceding. Ex. f.

1132 1707 St. Andrew with cross on back, eyes raised to heaven. Rev. same. V. f.

1133 1710 Horse galloping l. Rev. Same. V. f.

1134 1711 Same ins. Wild man standing. Rev. Shield. Also 1714. V. g. 2 pcs.

1135 1717 GEORGIVS. D. G. MAG. BRIT. FR. ET. HIB. REX. F. D. Old bust in armor and mantle laur r. Rev. BRVN. ET. LVN. etc. Shield supported by lion and unicorn etc. V. f.

1136 1717 Same obv. Rev. same as English crown. 4 shields. Fine.

1137 1719 BRUN. & LUN. etc. Wild man. Rev. GEORGIUS etc. Same type. Fine.

1138 1720 Bust r. as previous. Rev. Shield supported by lion in unicorn. Ex. f.

1139 1721, 22 Wild man. Rev. Same. ~~Fine.~~ 2 pcs.

1140 1722, 1723 St. Andrew. Rev. Similar. Fine. 2 pcs.

1141 1723 St. Andrew. Rev. Same. Extremely fine.

1142 1724 Wild man. Rev. Same. Another rev. English. V. f. 2 pcs.

1143 1725 Wild man. Rev. the two different types. Fine. Unc. 2 pcs.

1144 1726 Horse galloping l. Rev. Arms supported by lion and unicorn. Unc.

GEORGE II. 1727-1760.

1145 1727 NEC ASPERA TERRENT. Horse l. Rev. Shield supported by lion and unicorn. Fine.

1146 1734 Wlid man. Rev. Shield crowned. Fine.

1147 1738, 1748 St. Andrew bearing cross. Rev. Shield crowned. Fine. 2 pcs.

1148 1732 Shield crowned. Rev. CANDIDVS etc. Swan on lake. Exg. DIE GRVBE—WEISSER SCHWAN—KAM IN AVSBEVT IMQ: LVCIÆ 1732. Ex. f.

1149 1756 Shield crowned. Rev. DIE ERDE IST VOLL DER GVTE DES HERRN. Men before entrance to mine; exg. similar. V. f.

1150 George II. 1750 Half gold gulden. Head l. Rev. ins. Ex. f.

1150a 1732 Pfenning struck in gold or ducat. St. Andrew bearing cross on back. No ins. Rev. I—PFENNING SCHEIDE—MVNTZ 1732. Fine, bent.

GEORGE III OF ENGLAND. 1760-1820.

1151 1760, 1766, 1772, 1773 St. Andrew bearing cross. Rev. GEORG. III D. G. M. BRIT. etc. Shield crowned. V. f. 4 pcs.

KINGDOM OF HANOVER.

GEORGE V. 1851-1866.

1152 1861, 2 Head l. Rev. Arms. Uncirculated. 1865 Rev. DEN SIEGERN BEI WATERLOO GEWIDMET—AM 18. JUNI. 1865. Fine. 3 pcs.

1153 1862 Head l. Rev. Shield supported by lion and unicorn. Double thaler. Unc.

HENNEBERG.

WILLIAM VII. 1495-1559.

1154 1553 Bust facing in fur mantle with hands on shield. Rev. Db. Eagle. V. g. Rare.

1155 1555 Same. Very fine. Rare.

GEORGE ERNST. 1559-1583.

1156 1564 Bust in armor r. Rev. Shield. Fine.

WILLIAM IV.

1157 1578 GVIL. CO. D. MON. Z. DNS. D. BIL. HE. BOX. HO. Z. WIS. Hfl. bust r. 15-78. Rev. MONETA. NOVA. ARGEN. IN. DIEREN. CVSA. Shield. Fine.

HENRY.

1158 1692 Bust in armor and mantle r. HEINRIC. D. G. D. S. I. C. M. A. ET W. Rev. PRINC. D. C. HENN. LANDG. TH. MAR-M. Shield surmounted by six helmets and surrounded by flags and arms, below 16. M. G. L. 92. Fine.

HENNEBERG-ILMENAU MINE COINS.

1159 1693 FRUCTU MULTIPLICI COELO FOECUNDOR AB ALTO Hen standing r. above "Jehova" in glory. Rev. MONETA NOVA DUCUM SAXONIÆ HENNEBERGICA. 16-93. Two shields supported by miners. Dividend thaler. Fine.

1160 1693 Duplicate. Fine.
1161 1694 PINGVESCIT DUM ERUIT. Hen on hill r. Rev. same. V. g.
1162 1696 CRESCIT etc. Hen on hill in wreath. Rev. same. Unc.
1163 1698 Section of a mine, in background hen on mountain. Rev. FURSTL. SACHS: etc. Rev. similar. Unc.

HESSEN.

LINE OF CASSEL.

MAURICE. 1592-1627.

1164 1624 Lion rampant l. Rev. crossed lances. 16-24. Fine.

WILLIAM V. 1627-1637.

1165 1627 Bust r. Rev. shield surmounted by 3 helmets. Fine.
1166 1628 Shield as above. Rev. DEO. VOLENTE. HUMILIS. LEVABOR. ANNO. 1628. mm. rosette. Wheat plants sustaining stroke of lightning and blast of wind, above "Jahveh" in glory. Fine. Pl. X.
1167 1628 Duplicate. Fine.
1168 1632 Shield surmounted by crown. Rev. VNO. VOLENTE. HUMILIS. LEVABOR. mm. rosette. Similar scene with town in background. Fine. Pl. X.
1169 1632 Same. Very good.
1170 1636 Lion rampant. Rev. IEHOVA. VOLENTE. HUMILIS. LEVABOR. mm. sun. Same scene.
1171 1637 Same type. Fine.
1172 1637 Ins. dates of birth, reign and death. Rev. VNO VOLENTE etc. Similar scene.

FREDERICK VII. 1760-85.

1173 1766 Head r. Rev. Shield supported by lions. F. U. V. f.
1174 1778 Star dollar. Head r. Rev. Star of order.

Note:—This is the landgrave who hired his troops for service against the American colonies.

FREDERICK WILLIAM I. 1847-66.

1175 1855 Head r. Rev. Shield on mantle. Double dollar. V. f.

LINE OF DARMSTADT.

LOUIS V. 1596-1626.

1176 1623 Bust r. Rev. Shield. Very good.

JULICH, CLEVE, AND BERG.

WILLIAM V. 1539-1592.

1177 No date. Bust in armor and hat l. Rev. shield. Very good.

HOLSTEIN. LINE OF GOTTORP.

FREDERICK III. 1616-1659.

1178 1626 Bust r. Rev. shield. Fine.

1179 Mecklenburg Strelitz, Frederick William. 1870. Oldenburg, Nicolas. 1866. Thalers. Unc. 2 pcs.

PFALZ.

1180 Charles Philip. 1733. Gold Carolin. CAR. PHILIP. D: G. L. PALATINUS. Head r. Rev. MONE.—NOVA.—AUREA.—Double P's and C's cruciform. V. g. Wt. 9.5 grms.—146 grs.

SAXONY.

ERNESTINE LINE.

FREDERICK THE WISE AND HIS BROTHERS JOHN AND GEORGE. 1486-1525.

1181 Frederick III, John and George. FRID-ERI : IOHAN : GE : ORGIVS. Bust of Frederick bearded, wearing cap, carrying sword r. Rev. MONE : ARGE : DVCVM SAXO : Busts facing each other, John and George. At each quarter shield. Dollar. V. f. Pl. X.

1182 Duplicate. Fine.

1183 Same. Fine. Another V. g., loop removed. 2 pcs.

1184 1514 Frederick alone. Show Double Dollar. FRID. DVX. SAX-ELECT. IMPERI—QVE LOCVMTE—NES GENERAL Four shields in border. Aged bust in armor wearing cap r., behind 1514. Rev. MAXIMILIANVS. ROMANORVM. REX. SEMPER AVGVST. Heraldic eagle bearing shield on breast. Fine. Plate X.

1185 1522 Frederick and John (died 1522). Thick Dollar. Bust, wearing caps and titles at either side, and in inner circle VERBUM. DOMINI. MANET. IN AETERN. Fine. Rare. Plate X.

JOHN AND GEORGE. 1525-1530.

1186 IOAN :—ELEC. &.—GEOR :—FIE : FE : Four shields in border. Bust r. wearing cap and holding sword. Rev. MONE—etc. Bust of George l. in fur coat with cap. Fine.

JOHN FREDERICK THE MAGNANIMOUS. 1532-1547.

1187 1539 Triple Show Dollar. IOAN FRID DVX SAX! ELECT ET. BVRG-GRAF! MAIGD! FIERI. FE' 3 Bust wearing ermine mantle holding big two-handed sword r. in border of beads. Rev. SPES. MEA. IN. DEO. EST. 1539. Shield surmounted by three crests. Fine. Rare. Size 32. Pl. X.

1188 1539 Double Dollar. Same type. Fine.

1189 John F. and George. 1534-39. 1534 IOHAN etc. Bust in mantle holding sword r. Rev. Bust of George l. in fur cloak. V. g.

1190 1535 Same. Very good.

1191 1535 Same. George wears beard. Unc. but ins. not up.

1192 1536 Same. Fine.

1193 1536, 1537 Very good. 2 pcs.

1194 1536 Different larger bust and older portrait. Fine.

1195 John F. and Henry, 1539-41. 1539 Similar type. Henry holds hilt of two-handed sword. Fine.

1196 1540, 1541 Same types. V. g. 3 pcs.

1197 John F., Henry and John Ernest, 1539-41. 1540 Bust, enormously fat, holds sword r. Rev. Busts of Henry and John face to face. Good.

1198 John F. and Maurice, 1542-7. 1544 Hfl. bust of John r. in mantle and with sword. Rev. Maurice in plate armor with crown. V. g.

1199 1545, 1546 Same. Very good. 2 pcs.

1200 1543 Bust of John George holds sword r. Rev. Hfl. bust of Maurice l. holding battle-ax, 15-43. V. g.

JOHN FREDERICK II, JOHN WILLIAM AND JOHN FREDERICK III. 1554-65.

1201 (No date) MO: NO shield FRATRV shield M: DVC: shield SAXON shield. Hfl. bust in armor of John F. II r. Rev. LANTG: shield THURI: shield ET: MAR shield MISN: shield. Similar busts face to face of J. W. & J. F. III. Unc.

1202 Same. Very good.

OLD HOUSE OF GOTHA.

1203 John Frederick II. alone. 1565, died 1595. (15)65. D: G. IOAN. FRID. SECVNDVS. DVX. SAXOS Hfl. bust in armor r. Rev. Shield. Fine.

1204 (15)99 Broad Dollar. Similar type. Fine.

JOHN CASIMIR AND JOHN ERNEST. 1572-1633.

1205 1585 Hfl. busts in armor face to face, below 1585. Rev. Shield. Good.

1206 1587 Hfl. busts with beards. Rev. Shield surrounded by 12 shields. Fine.

1207 1597 Same. Very good.

1208 1599 ¾ length busts in armor face to face; around field FRID ERNEHRT—VNFRID. VERZEHRT. Rev. Same. Fine.

1209 1606 Same type. Fine.

1210 1613 Obv. same. Rev. Knight on horse in full armor l. 16-13 surrounded by shields. Fine.

1211 1615 Same. Very fine.

	1212	1615	Same. Good.
	1213	1615	Hfl. busts on either side. Very good.
	1214	1617	Hfl. busts face to face. Rev. Knight as before. Fine.
	1215	1618	Good.
	1216	1618	Very good. 2 pcs.
	1217	1625	Same. Bust on either side. Fine.
	1218	1626	Same. Fine.
	1219	1624	John Casimir alone. Double Show Dollar. ELEND. NICHT. SCHAD. "Grief has no disgrace where virtue exists." Duke in armor on horse galloping r. Rev. D: G: IOHA. CASI. DVX. SAX. ONI. IVL. CLI: ET. MO. Shields surmounted by six crests. Good. Cracked.
	1220	1627	Same type. Very fine. Z. W.
	1221	1629	Same type, entirely different style, duke facing. V. g.

OLD HOUSE OF WEIMAR.

FREDERICK WILLIAM, died 1602, and JOHN, died 1605.

	1222	1580	Hfl. busts in fur cloaks on either side. Fine.
	1223	1582	Similar type. Fine.
	1224	1586	Busts in armor on either side. Obv. gilt. Good.
	1225	1591	Busts side by side facing. Rev. Shield. V. g. Polished.
	1226	1591	Busts side by side facing. Rev. Shield. Fine.
	1227	1593	Same type. Fine.
	1228	1596	Hfl. bust on either side. Fine. Polished.

HOUSE OF ALTENBURG.

JOHN PHILIP, FREDERICK, J. WILLIAM, F. WILLIAM II. 1603-1625.

	1229	1605	John Philip and three brothers, two on each side. V. g.
	1230	1607	Same. Fine.
	1231	1612	John Philip and eight brothers, four on each side. V. g.
	1232	1612	Same. Four brothers face to face. Rev. Shield, 1612. DISCORDIA. PRAECVRSOR. RVINÆ surrounded by circle of shields. Fine.
	1233	1615	Same type. Good. Loop removed.
	1234	1624	Hfl. bust of John Philip r. Rev. Three brothers in armor r. V. g.
	1235	1624	Same. Very good.
	1236	1625	Same type. Fine.
	1237	1625	Same type. Very good. 2 pcs.
	1238	1626	Same type. Very fine. Z. W.
	1239	1628	Same type. Very good.

1240 Frederick William II alone. 1639-69. Dollar. 1651. Bust in armor and mantle r. Rev. Shield surrounded by circle of 19 shields. V. f.

MIDDLE HOUSE OF WEIMAR.

1241 John Ernest and his seven brothers, 1605-19. 1608 Four brothers on either side. V. g.

1242 1608, 1611 Same. V. g. and good. 2 pcs.

1243 1613 Similar type. Fine.

1244 1613 Same. Fine.

1245 1615 Same type. Fine.

1246 1619 John and his seven brothers. Rev. Shield. Fine.

1247 1622 MONETA. FRATRVM. DVC SAXON: LIN: VIN. 1622. Minerva standing. Rev. Shield. Fine. Bent.

NEW HOUSE OF GOTHA.

1248 Ernest the Pious. 1640-75. Dollar. 1661. FRIED IN GEMEINSCHAFT NEHRT. Shield crowned. Rev. UNFRIED DURCHAUS VERZEHRT. In centre ins. in 11 lines. V. f.

1249 1671 German ins. within outlines of inverted heart crowned; GOTHA—1671, above IESUS. Rev. Ins. in 11 lines. V. f.

1250 1675 Bust in armor and broad flat collar r. Rev. Titles in centre, dates of birth and death surrounded by shields. Broad Dollar. V. f.

1251 Frederick I, 1680-91. 1½ Show Dollar. Duke nails shield to tree; in background landscape; no ins. Rev. "In Memoriam Sempiter-nam" within spirals. Ex. f.

LINE OF COBURG-SAALFELD.

1252 Ernest Frederick 1764-1800. 1765. Bust in armor r. Rev. Shield crowned. Fine.

ALBERTINE LINE.

MAURICE. 1547-1553.

1253 1547 Hfl. bust r. holds sword. Rev. Shield surmounted by three crests. Fine.

1254 1548 Same type. Fine.

1255 1549 Similar type. Rev. Shield, above 1549. Fine.

AUGUSTUS. 1553-1586.

1256 1556 Bust r. in ermine cloak and hat holds sword. Rev. Shield surmounted by three crests. Fine, scratch in field.

	1257	1557	Same type. Good.
	1258	1560	Hfl. bust r. holds sword and battle-ax. Rev. Same. Fine.
	1259	1560	Same. Very good.
	1260	1567	Dollar to commemorate the capture of Gotha. TANDEM. BONA. CAVSA + TRIVMPHAT. Two swords crossed on shields. Rev. ins. in nine lines. V. f.
	1261	1567	Same. Fine.
	1262	1573	Hfl. bust holding two-handed sword. Rev. Shield. V. f.
	1263	1575	Same type. Good.
	1264	1577	Same type. Fine.
	1265	1581	Same type. Fine.
	1266	1585	Same type. Very fine.
	1267	1585	Same type. Good.

CHRISTIAN I. 1586-91.

	1268	1587	Hfl. bust holding sword and helmet. Rev. Shield. Fine.
	1269	1588	Same type. Fine.
	1270	1591	Thick quadruple Mortuary Dollar. CHRISTIANVS. DVX. SAXONIAE ELECTOR. Hfl. bust in armor holding two-handed sword in r. and helmet in l. hand. Rev. OBIIT-XXV SEPTEM-BRIS ANNO-(M)DXCI—I(A)CTVRAM—OSTENDET DIES. V. g. Rare.
	1271	1591	Mortuary Dollar. Shield. Rev. 8 lines of ins. V. g.

CHRISTIAN II, JOHN GEORGE AND AUGUST, under guardianship of Frederick William of Weimar. 1591-1601.

	1272	1592	Busts of the three boys facing. Rev. Shield. V. g.
	1273	1593	Similar type, one brother now much taller than others. Fine.
	1274	1593	Same. Fine.
	1275	1593	Same. Very good. 3 pcs.
	1276	1597	Same type. Very good.
	1277	1598	Same type. Fine.
	1278	1599	Same type. Very good. 2 pcs.
	1279	1599	Same type. Fine.
	1280	1601	Same type. Thick Double Dollar. Fine.

CHRISTIAN II, REIGNING WITH JOHN GEORGE AND AUGUST. 1601-1611.

	1281	1602	Hfl. bust of Christian r. holding two-handed sword; to r. helmet. Rev. Busts of J. George and August within circle of shields. Thick Double Dollar. V. g.
	1282	1603	Same. Double Dollar. V. g.
	1283	1604	Same. Double Dollar. Fine.
	1284	1604	Dollar. Similar type. Fine.

1285 1606 Similar obv. Rev. J. G. and A. in armor face to face. Good.

1286 1606 Half Dollar. Same type. Very good.

1287 1607 Similar. Rev. Busts of J. G. and A. in circle of shields. Good.

1288 1608 Hfl. bust r. Rev. Busts of J. G. and A. face to face. Fine.

1289 1609 Same. Fine.

1290 1610 Similar. Very good.

1291 1611 Same type. Thick double Dollar. Very good.

1292 1611 John George with brother August. Hfl. bust r. Rev. Bust of August r. within circle of shields. Fine.

1293 1614 Same. Unc.

1294 Christian II, alone. 1611. Death Dollar. Bust r. within three lines of ins. Rev. PRO FIDE—SUPRA FIDEM.—DEO ET CÆSARI—MORS RAPVIT,—NON DEFICIT—ALTER. V. g. Rare.

1295 Sophia of Brandenburg, widow of Christian I. 1616. Thicker ducat. WOL DEM DER FREVD AN SEIN KINDERN ERLEBT. "Happy he who has joy in his children." CS crowned on crossed swords, all within circle. Rev. HILF DV HEILIGE DREYFALTIGKEIT. "Help, Thou Holy Trinity." 1616. IHS Above eye in glory, below dove. V. f. Pl. II.

1296 1616 Same. Variety without inner circle. Fine.

1297 1616 Same. Thin type with broad border. Unc.

1298 1616 Same. Narrow border. Unc.

1299 Medallic ducat. Same ins. 3 olive plants in pots. Rev. 2 tablets, "Thou shalt love thy father and mother," etc. V. f. Bent. 14.

JOHN GEORGE I ALONE. 1615-1656.

1300 1612 Double Dollar. IOHAN: GEORG: D: G: SA: IVLLÆ: CLIVIÆ: ET MO: D: hfl. Bust in cloak with ermine collar, and cap, holds two-handed sword r. Rev. SA: ROM: IMP. ARCHIMARSGALL: EL: ET VICARIVS. Shield 16-12. Fine.

1301 1612 Dollar. Same type. Fine.

1302 1614 Square Dollar. Bust r. in armor holding baton r. and helmet at his l. side; angles CHRISTVS—SCOPVS—VITÆ—MEÆ. Cherubim. Rev. INGLADIIS: FLORET. RVTA. ITA. A MONA. SVIs. Date in chronogram. Crossed swords. Fine. 28.

1303 1615 Same type. Very fine. Size 27.

1304 1615 Same. Fine. Scratch in field. Loop removed.

1305 1615 Similar, small, thick. Very fine. 22.

1306 1616 Hfl. bust in armor, sword and helmet r. Rev. Shield surmounted by six crests. Fine.

1307 1616 Similar, different portrait. Slight scratch on obv. Variety. Fine.

1308 1617 Same. Very fine.

1309 1617 Centennial of the Reformation and Diet of Worms. VERBVM DOMINI MANET IN ÆTERNVM, 1617. Hfl. bust of George in robe with ermine collar and cap holds sword and rests hand on book r.; IOH:—GEOR. Rev. SECVLVM LVTHERANVM. Hfl. bust

DOLLARS. OLD PRINCELY HOUSES. SAXONY.

of Frederick III in same robe and cap r.; FRID:—III; below shield. Unc. Pl. X.

1310 1618 Thick Double Dollar. Hfl. bust in armor r. Rev. Shield with six crests. V. f.

1311 1619 As Vicar of the Empire on the death of Matthias. PRO LEGE ET GREGE. Rev. Ins. in 12 lines. V. f.

1312 1619 Same. V. f. Light scratches in field.

1313 1619 Same. Fine, but fields burnished.

1314 1620 Hfl. bust in armor r. as before. Rev. Shield. Thick, double Dollar. Fine.

1315 1621 IOHAN. GEORG: D: G: DV—SAX: IVL: CLIV: ET: MON. Angel supports shield, below 40. Rev. SA: ROMANI: IMPERI: ARCHIMARS: ET ELECTOR. Two angels support three shields; above 1621. V. g.

1316 1624 Same ins. ending MONETI. Hfl. bust in armor etc. r. Rev. Shield. V. g.

1317 1626 Broad Three Dollar. Same ins. Duke r. in armor and bearing sword on horse r.; in background view of city. Rev. Shield surmounted by six crests. V. g.

1318 1626 Same. Good.

1319 1626 Double Dollar. Same ins. Hfl. bust in mantle with ermine collar and holding with both hands sword. Rev. Shield surmounted by cap. Fine.

1320 1626 Dollar. Same ins. Hfl. bust in armor with sword and helmet r. Rev. Similar. Fine.

1321 1626 Medal. Duke on horse galloping r. Rev. Helmets surrounded by circle of shields. Fine. 24.

1322 1627 Half Dollar. Same type. Fine.

1323 1628 Three Dollar. Same type as 1626. Duke on horse. Fine. Pl. X.

1324 1628 Same. Fine. Severely cleaned or sweated.

1325 1628 Dollar. Same type as previous Dollar. Loop removed. Good.

1326 1630 Centennial of Augsburg Confession. CONFESS: LUTHER: AUG: EXHIBITAE SECULUM. Bust of George r. in ermine mantle and cap holding sword, IOH-GEOR; below shield; above 1630—25 juny. Rev. NOMEN shield DOMINI shield TURRIS shield FORTISSIMA shield. Bust of John in fur mantle and cap r.; IOANNES, above 1530—25 juny. Double Dollar. Fine, field burnished.

1327 1630 Dollar. Same. Very fine.

1328 1630 Dollar. Same. Fine.

1329 1630 Square Dollar. Similar obv. to that of 1614, except rosettes in angles. Rev. OMNIA AD METAM. Hands clasped within wreath; in angles M-D-C-XXX. V. g.

1330 1630 Same. Fine. Loop removed.

1331 1630 Medal. VERBVM shield DOMINI shield MANET IN shield ÆTERNVM, below DEN 25 IVNY ANNO 1530. Hfl. bust facing of John in fur mantle and cap holding sword with both hands. Rev. Ins. in 10 lines, 1630. Fine. Nose flattened. Size 36. Rare.

1332 1631 Dollar. Same ins. and type as before. Hfl. bust in armor. Fine.

1333 1638 Double Dollar. Same type. Scratches in field. Fine.

1334 1642 Dollar. Same type. Fine.

1335 1646 Same type. Good. Also 1648. Fine. 2 pcs.

1336 1646 Dollar. Same type. Box. Good.

1337 1648 Same. Fine.

1338 1650 Three Dollars. Same ins. Duke in armor holding sword standing rests l. hand on table on which helmet. Rev. SACRI. ROMANI. IMPERI. ARCHIM. ET ELECTOR. Two shields surmounted by elaborate crest, 16-50. C-R, all within circle surrounded by 20 shields. Fine.

1339 1650 Triple Dollar. Same. Fine, loop removed. Pl. X.

1340 1650 Same. Severely cleaned or sweated. V. g.

1341 1652 Double Dollar. Same ins. Hfl. bust in ermine mantle holding sword with both hands facing; to r. cap. Rev. Shield with seven crests. V. f. Pl. X.

1342 1656 Dollar. Hfl. bust in armor r. V. g.

1343 1656 Mortuary Dollar. Bust in ermine mantle ¾ face r. Rev. Ins. in 10 lines. V. f.

1344 1656 Duplicate. Very fine.

1345 1656 Same. Fine, loop removed. Also another damaged in field. 2 pcs.

1346 Magdalena Sybilla, widow of Geo. I. Struck by Geo. II, 1659, "In honor of his mother," etc. Ins. in 10 lines. Rev. Ins. 11 lines. Fine.

JOHN GEORGE II. 1656-1680.

1347 1657 Three Dollars. As Vicar. DEO ET PATRIAE, 1657. Duke in mantle with ermine collar and cap, holding two-handed sword, on horse galloping r.; below shield. Rev. Ins. in 12 lines. V. f. Size 40. Pl. XI.

1348 1657 Two Dollars. Similar. V. f.

1349 1657 Similar. Fine.

1350 1657 Dollar. Same type. Fine.

1351 1657 Dollar. Same. Fine. Small defect on hip of horse and rev.

1352 1657 Same. DEO at tail of horse. The "irreverent dollar." Fine.

1353 1657 Four Dollars, modern copy of. Bronze. Proof. 44.

1354 1660 Dollar. Hfl. bust in mantle holding sword r. Rev. Shield. Fine.

1355 1660 Same type, different portrait. Fine. AK scratched in field.

1356 (1660) Same. Box with rev. of George I. 1652. Fine.

1357 1661 Double Dollar in memory of the laying of the cornerstone of the church at Moritzburg. PRO FIDE ET PATRIA. Monument with trophy, to l. URSUM, to r. DEORSUM; to l. Bible crowned, to r. two Swords, crowned. Rev. Ins. in 12 lines. Fine.

1358 1661 Same. Fine.

1359 1663 Double Dollar. IOHANN. GEORG. II. etc. Duke standing in armor and mantle with ermine collar and cap, holds sword in r. and rests l. hand on table on which helmet. Rev. Two shields surmounted by crests in circle surrounded by twenty shields. V. f. Pl. XI.

1360 1663 Same. V. Fine.

1361 1663 Same. Fine, but nose flattened.

1362 1666 Hfl. bust in armor holding sword with helmet on table r. V. g. Loop removed.

1363 1671 Hfl. bust in armor without sword. Rev. Round shield, above cap. Fine.

1364 1671 Same. Fine but ins. weakly struck.

1365 1675 Hfl. old bust r. holds sword, helmet on table r. Rev. Shield surmounted by eight crests. Fine.

1366 1678 Square Dollar on Dedication of Shooting Gallery. Bust in armor r. Rev. Ins. Fine.

1367 1678 Same. Very good. 27.

1368 1679 Square Dollar. Peace of Nymwegen. Hercules standing on clouds. Rev. IOH: GEORG II etc.; in centre within wreath SUSCIPIANT etc. in six lines. Fine.

1369 1679 Same. Very good. 2 pcs.

JOHN GEORGE III. 1680-1691.

1370 1688 Dollar. Hfl. bust r. in armor holds sword. Rev. Shield surmounted by 8 crests. V. g. Loop removed.

1371 1689 Gulden or ⅔ Dollar. Bust in armor r. Rev. Shield. Fine.

JOHN GEORGE IV. 1691-1694.

1372 1693 Square Dollar. Struck on Reception of the Order of the Garter. Garter enclosing JGC 4 surmounted by cap; below 1693, in angles shield. Rev. QUI MALE SENTITERIT DIS—MALE =CERPENDUS Shields in angles; in centre crossed swords within wreath. Ex. f. 25.

1373 1693 Same. Extremely fine.

1374 1693 Same. Extremely fine. Slight cleft on edge.

1375 1693 Same. Fine.

1376 1694 Mortuary Dollar. Pyramid on either side. Unc.

1377 1694 Same. Field burnished. Also Gulden, same. Rev. Ins. V. g. 2 pcs.

FREDERICK AUGUSTUS I. 1694-1733.

1378 1697 Bust in mantle holding sword r. Rev. Shield. Fine.

1379 1697 Same. V. g. Edge clipped.

1380 1699 Square Dollar. Hercules standing. Rev. A. crowned. Struck in honor of Polish Magnate's visit to Dresden. Fine. 27.

1381 1704 Bust in armor and mantle laur. r. SAC. ROM. IMP. ARCHIM. ET ELECT 1704. Rev. Two shields crowned. Fine.

1382 1711 Duke in armor on horse r.; below shield, (no ins.) Rev. FRID: AUG: to l. throne with insignia, crowned, above REX, to r. second throne, above ELECTOR; below with wreath ET VICARIUS POST MORT: IOSEPHI IMPERAT: Unc.

1383 1719 Marriage Dollar. On his marriage to Princess of Poland at Vienna. INDISSOLVBILITER. Two hearts drawn together by a cord held by hand from either side. Rev. Ins. Loop removed. Fine.

FREDERICK AUGUSTUS II. 1733-1763.

1384 1741 Vicariat Dollar. D. G. FRID. etc. Duke in armor holding sword on horse r. Rev. Vacant Imperial throne. Unc.

XAVIER, PRINCE REGENT. 1763-1768.

1385 1764 Convention Dollar. Bust in armor r. Rev. Shield with cap. Fine.

1386 1764 Same. 1768. Fine. 2 pcs.

FREDERICK AUGUSTUS III. 1763-1806.

1387 1778 Convention Dollar. Bust filleted r. Rev. Shield surmounted by cap. Fine.

1388 1792 Vicariat Dollar. Bust in armor and mantle. Rev. SAC. ROM. IMP. PROVISOR ITERVM. Dbh. Eagle with ducal shield on breast. ~~Fine~~ Fine.

1389 1795 Convention Dollar. Same. Bust r. Rev. Shield within wreath surrounded by cap. Unc.

1390 1795 Same. Very fine.

1391 1796, 1799 Same. Uncirculated. 2 pcs.

KINGDOM OF SAXONY.

1392 Fred. Aug. as 1st. 1806-27. 1808 Bare head r. Rev. Similar. Unc.

1393 1816 Same type. Fine.

1394 1807 Gulden. GEORGIUS. III. D. G. BRITANNIARUM REX. F. D. British shield crowned. Rev. BRUNS etc. ⅔. Unc.

ANTON V. 1827-1836.

1395 1828 Head r. Rev. Shield. Thaler. V. g.

1396 1831 Anton and Fred. Aug. II. Co-regents. Head r. jugate. Rev. Constitution within wreath. V. f.

1397 1831 Same. Very fine.

1398 1832 Old head r. Very fine.

FREDERICK AUGUST II. 1836-1854.

1399 1847 Double thaler. Head r. Rev. Shield on mantle. Fine.

1400 1852 Same. Half thaler. 1854 Double thaler. V. g. 2 pcs.

JOHN. 1854-1873.

1401 1857 Double thaler. Head l. Rev. Shield on mantle. Fine.

1402 1858 Same. Fine.

1403 1868 Half thaler. Rev. Shield upheld by lions. 1871 Rev. Victory on horse l. Unc. 2 pcs.

1404 1872 50th Anniversary of wedding with Queen Amalia. Aged busts jugate r. Rev. 1822—10 NOVEMBER—1872, above crown within wreath. Double thaler. Proof.

ZEIT. MAURICE. 1656-1681.

1405 1667 Dollar. On the building of castle. Bust in armor facing wearing large peruke. Rev. ARCE etc. Courtyard of castle of Moritzburg. Ex. f. Plate X.

SILESIA. (Schlesien.)

LIEGNITZ-BRIEG.

1406 1657 George, Christian and Louis. Hfl. 3 busts facing. Rev. Shield. Fine, obv. field burnished.

1407 1675 George William. Bust in armor, mantle and long Hebrew ¾ face r. Rev. Ins. beginning PISTI etc. 16 lines. Broad 1½ dollar. V. g. Clasp removed.

1408 Breslau. 1635. Ducat. Issued during the Thirty Years' War. MON. AVR. P. P. ET. STAT. EVAN. SIL. Eagle, below w. Rev. SALVS ET. VICTORIA. NOSTRA. 1635. Clouds with rays, below VAOHEI for "Jehova." Unc.

TRANSYLVANIA.

SIGISMUND BATHORI. 1581-1602.

1409 1592 Hfl. bust in ribbed armor r. holds battle-ax in r. hand. Rev. Shield of three tusks crowned, supported by angels. Unc. but bad defect in rev. crown.

1410 1595 Older portrait in floriated armor r. Unc.

1411 1595 Duplicate. Very fine.

GABRIEL BETHLEN. 1613-29.

1412 1621 Bust in armor and mantle r. Rev. Shield crowned. Nagy-Banya dollar. Fine.

1413 1621 Same. Very good.

1414 1621 Hfl. bust holding sceptre r. Kremnitz mint. Fine.

1415 1622 Same. Good.

1416 1622 Same. Very fine.

1417 1622 Larger portrait. Nagy-banya. Fine.

1418 1627 Plate double dollar. Same type. Rev. Shield crowned. M-C. "Mediascher taler". V. f. Cleft in edge. Rare.

1419 1629 Hfl. bust wearing cap and damascened armor, holding sceptre r. Rev. Shield crowned. M-B. Ex. f.

1420 1629 Duplicate. Fine.

GEORGE RAKOCCI II. 1648-1660.

1421 1650 Hfl. bust in armor and cap, holds sceptre r. Rev. Shield. Fine.

1422 1656 Different portrait. Unc.

WURTEMBURG.

1423 1671 NUNC SEQUITUR POSTHAC SEMPER COMITATUR EUNTEM * Sun shining on celestial pathway on which lion and woman. In

the sky radiant sign of life. Rev. MEMORIA DOMIDUCTIONIS BRANDENBURG WIRTENBERGICA. A. MDCLXXI Eagle bearing shield on breast. Thaler. Uncirculated. Rare. Jewett collection.

CHARLES EUGENE. 1744-93.

1424 1763, 1769 Bust in armor r. Different portraits. Good, fine. 2 pcs.

1425 1784 Same. Fine.

1426 Charles. 1871. Rev. Peace flying over flags and cannon. Thaler. Unc.

NEW PRINCELY HOUSES.

BERG.

1427 William IV. (15)30 GVIL. CO. etc. Lion l. holds shield. Rev. St. Oswald. Hfl. bust in armor r. V. g.

EGGENBERG.

1428 John Christian and John Seyfried. 1649-64. 1658 Busts face to face. Rev. Shield crowned. Unc.

FUGGAR.

1429 Maximilian. 1587-1629. 1623 Shield. Rev. FERDINANDVS II etc. Eagle. Ex. f.

FURSTENBERG.

JOSEPH WENZEL. 1762-1783.

1430 Dividend Convention 9 (?) Dollar. 1767. Struck in Stuttgart. IOSEPHUS WENCESLAUS. S. R. I. PRINCEPS. DE. FURSTENBERG. Bust in armor and mantle r.; on truncation ARV. Rev. SYDERA FAVENT INDUSTRIAE. View of mountains with mines; to r. St. Wenzel standing holds shield; in exg. DIE GRUB S. WENCESLAUS:. —BEY WOLFFACH KAME IN AUS—BEUT IM QUARTAL REMI—NISCERE —1767. Size 42. Wt. 2092 grs. or 4 oz. 7 dwt. troy. 65 mm. 234.5 grms. Extremely fine. Very rare. Plate XI.

HANAU-MUNZENBERG.

KATHARINA BELGICA as Guardian of Philip Maurice. 1612-1630.

1431 1623 MON : NOV : CATH : BL : etc. Shield. Rev. FERDINANDUS II etc. Eagle. Fine.

1432 1623, 1625 Fine, bruise near edge, second good. 2 pcs.

INNSBRUCK.

1433 1885 Shooting fest. Hfl. bust bowman. Unc.

HOHNSTEIN.

Ernest VII. 1580-1593.

1434 1583 St. Andrew standing carrying cross. Rev. Shield. Fine.
1435 1589 Same. Very fine.
1436 1591 Same. Very good. Clasp removed.

JEVER.

Maria. 1536-1575.

1437 1567 Shield. Rev. NACH. DES. etc. Daniel in lion's den, above ministering angels. Good.

LIPPE-DETMOLD.

Frederick Adolph.

1438 1715 Octagonal plate dollar. FRIED. ADOLPH. COM. & NOB. D. LIPP. Bust r. in armor mantled. Rev. IVSTVM. &. DECORVM. Shield supported by lions, below, 1.7.15. V. f. Size 32.

MANSFELD.

Ernest II, Hoyar VI, Gebhart VII and Albert.

1439 1531 Shield, quartered surmounted by helmet, 15-31. Rev. MONET etc. St. George slaying dragon l. V. g. Rare.

Peter, Ernest, Bruno, Gebhart, Hoyer, George, and Philip.

1440 (15)89 PETER. ERN. BRVNO. GE. HA. G. P. Shield, above 89. Rev. St. George slaying a dragon. Good.
1441 (15)93 Same. Very good.
1442 1600 Same. Very good.

Albert, Johann, George, Peter, Ernest and Christoph.

1443 (15)59 St. George slaying dragon r. Rev. COMITES etc. Two shields with crests, below 59. Good. Rare.

David. Died in 1626.

1444 1606 DAVID. CO. etc. St. George to l. Rev. BEI GOT(IS)T RATH (U)ND THAT., below shield 16-06. Poor. Cleft. Rare var.

Bruno, Seni, Wilhelm etc.

1445 1608 Shield. Rev. St. George slaying dragon. Fine.
1446 Religious double ducat. Early 17th century. IN TEMPESTATE SECVRITAS. St. Peter awakening Christ in a ship. Rev. S. GEORGIVS. EQVITVM. PATRONVS. St. George r. slays dragon. Fine. Mounted in gold band with rim.
1447 Same. Double ducat of smaller size. Similar mount. Fine.
1448 Half Dollar. Same type. Fine.

MONTFORT.

1449 Hugo and John. 1619-1662. 1621 HVGO. ET IOAN. COMITES. IN. MONTFORT. Shield above helmet surmounted by mitre on mantle. Rev. FERDINAND II etc. Eagle, on breast globe surmounted by cross. Fine.

1450 Oettingen, Wolfgang, Louis and Martin. 1542 Shield surmounted by crest of dog and helmet. Rev. CAROLVS V etc. Eagle. Fine.

REUSS.

1451 Henry LXII. 1854. Head r. Rev. Arms on mantle. 2 thaler. V. f.

1452 Henry LXVII. Head r. 1862. Thaler. Very fine.

1453 Henry XXII. 1868. Thaler. Very fine.

SAYN-WITTGENSTEIN.

1454 Gustav. 1657-1701. 1678 Bust r. Rev. Shield crowned, below ⅔. Gulden. Unc.

SCHLICK.

1455 Stephen and His Brother, before 1526. (1518) ST-E ET FRA. COM. D. B—ARDOMI. SLI. St. James standing over shield. S-I. Rev. LVDOVVICVS: PRIM: D: GRACIA: REX: BO. Lion rampant l. Fine.

1456 (1518) Same. Good. Loop removed.

SCHWARZENBERG.

1457 1696 Busts of Ferdinand and Maria jugate r. Rev. Two shields on mantle. Broad dollar. Unc.

STOLBERG.

1458 Wolfgang George. 1612-1631. 1624 Stag to l. Rev. Shield. Varieties. V. g.

1459 1624 Same. Very good.

TRAUTSON.

1460 Paul Sixtus. 1615-1621. 1620. Bust r. in armor mounted. Rev. Shield surmounted by double eagle. Fine.

1461 1620 Dif. bust in robe r. Rev. Same. Bad cut across chin, otherwise fine.

CITIES.

AUGSBURG.

1462 1574 Dollar of 60 kreutzers. Shield bearing pine cone on capital. Rev. MAXIMILIAN II etc. Dbh. Eagle with globe on breast marked 60. Unc.

1463 1626 Similar shield. Rev. IMP: CAES: FERD: II. etc. Eagle holds sword and sceptre in r. and globe in l. claw. Fine. Small cleft.

1464 1628 Pine cone within wreath held by hand from clouds. Rev. IMP: CAES. FERD: II. Dbh. Eagle. Box. V. f.

1465 1641 View of City. Rev. Titles and bust in armor r. of Ferd. III. Unc.

1466 1641 View of the City. Rev. Bust of Ferdinand III. V. f.

1467 1641 Same obv. Rev. Same. Dbh. Eagle, above 16-29. (sic) Box with miniature and mica cover. V. f.

1468 1642 Same, as first 1641. Very fine. Box, contains handpainted portrait and mica slips for same.

1469 1642 Same. Dollar. Not box. Unc.

1470 1643 Same. Very good.

1471 1694 Shield bearing pine cone on capital. Rev. LEOPOLDUS etc. Dbh. Eagle. Fine. Edge uneven.

1472 1694 Pine cone on capital, River God seated on either side. Rev. Eagle. Fine.

1473 1764 Francis I. Convention Dollar. Bust r. Rev. AUGUSTA VINDELICOR AD NORM. CONVENTIO. Dbh. Eagle. Good.

1474 1765 Same. Head r. laur. Rev. Similar. V. g.

1475 1830 Medallic Dollar for 3d Centenary of Augsburg Confession. Luther and Melancthon standing. Rev. Charles v presents confession to Pope seated surrounded by officers of State. Ex. f. 28.

BESANCON.

1476 1658 CAROLVS. QVINT. ROM. IMPERATOR. Emp. standing r. 1658. Rev. MONETA CIVIT IMP BISVNTINAE. Dbh. Eagle. V. g.

1477 1660 Same type, smaller. Size 27. Fine.

BREMEN.

1478 1865, 1871 Arms. Rev. Ins. in wreath. Thaler. Unc. 2 pcs.

1479 1865, 1871 Arms. Rev. Ins. in wreath. Thaler. Unc. 2 pcs.

BRESLAU. Issued during the Thirty Years' War.

1480 1634 SALVS ET VICTORIA NOSTRA. 1634. Shield surmounted by ducal cap, above IE HOVA amidst clouds and rays. Rev. MON. etc. Heraldic eagle. Unc.

BURGAU.

1481 1766 M. THERESIA etc. Shield crowned supported by griffons. Rev. Titles. In centre AD—NORMAN CONVENT. 1766 within wreath. V. f.

EISLEBEN.

1482 1661 MART. LUTHER. DER. H. SCHRIFT. D. WEILAND PRED: U: PROF: Z: WITTENB. Bust facing below 1661. Rev. gottes wort u. Luthers Lehr etc. View of city below shield of Mansfield. 1½ dollar. V. f.

1483 1661 Same. ¾ Dollar. Very fine.

FRANKFURT am MAIN.

1484 1622 —FRANCOFURTENSIS Shield on cross. Rev. FERDINAND II. etc. Dbh. Eagle. V. g. Rare.

1485 1772 View of city. Rev. Eagle on shield. V. g.

1486 1772 Same. Fine, slight defect on edge.

1487 1841 Distant view with sail-boat r. Rev. 3½ GULDEN—2—THALER. 1841 within oak-wreath. Fine.

1488 1846 (2), 1845 Eagle. Rev. 2 GULDEN within wreath. Fine. 3 pcs.

1489 1848 2 gulden commemorating the Imperial Council presided over by Archduke John. Eagle. Rev. Ins. V. f.

1490 1849 Same obv. Rev. ZU—GOTHE'S HUNDERT etc. within olive wreath. Fine.

1491 1862 Eagle. Rev. Germania standing with shield. Shooting Fest thaler. Unc.

1492 1861 Beautiful female bust r. Rev. Eagle. Double thaler. Unc.

1493 1861 Same. Uncirculated.

1494 1861 Double Thaler. Same. Unc.

1495 1864 Thaler. Same type. Unc.

GLUCKSTADT.

1496 1623 MO: NO: CIVI: GLVCKSTADENSIS. 1623. Fortune standing on globe holds sail. Rev. Christian IV of Denmark standing, holds shield in r. and sword in l. V. g., not struck up in centre.

HAMBURG.

1497 1553 MONETA. NOVA. CIVITATIS. HAMBVRGEN. City gate and towers. Rev. FIAT etc. Madonna kneeling above shield. Good.

1498 1621 Similar obv. Rev. FERDINANDVS II. Dbh. Eagle. V. g.

1499 1621 Same. Rude. Good.

1500 1623 Similar. Better work. V. g.

1501 (1630-1680) Double Dollar. DA PACEM DOMINE IN DIEBUS NOSTRIS. Mm. Knight galloping l. In inner circle SI DEUS PRO NOBIS QUIS CONTRA NOS. Shield of city surmounted by helmet with tall crest. Rev. ECCE. AGNUS. DEI QUI TOLLIT PECCATA. MVNDI. VISITAVIT NOS. St. John standing points to lamb which he carries on book on his l. arm; to l. crescent moon with human face; to r. ORIENS. EX. ALTO. V. f. Pl. XI.

1502 17th Century. The Annunciation. AVE MARIA GRATI: PLEN: DOMIN: TECUM BENED: TUINT: MULIERES. mm. torch and crossed flags. The angel Gabriel appears to Mary seated on her canopied bed; above the Holy Spirit as a dove from which greater rays descend to the Virgin; bet. Gabriel and Mary vase of lilies. Rev. Baptism of Christ in Jordan. CHRIST: DE HEILIGE TAUF NIMPTAN. V: SEI(M) VORLAUFFER IM IORDAN. Christ in river baptised by John; in background l. 3 figures, above a dove. Double dollar. Size 38. 60 mm. Fine but dinge on rev. has bent piece.

1503 Marriage Four Dollar. WAS GOT ZUSAMMENFVGET. DAS SOLKEIN MENSCH SCHEIDEN. mm. flag on tower. Christ joins hands of man and woman in costume of 17th century. Rev. IESUS CHRISTUS MACHET WASSAR Z: WEIN IN CANA GALI IO. II. mm. trefoil, crossed flags. The feast, the governor holds up cup. At l. Jesus seated. Fine. Size 38. 60 mm.

1504 Triple Dollar, slightly later. QUOS DEIUS CONIUNXIT HOMO NON SEPARET. Christ blesses the union of man and woman, man wears embroidered clothes, short cloak and flat collar edged with lace. Woman wears plain outer dress with triple band of embroidery around bottom. Rev. Same ins. in German. The feast. Christ seated on chair with lion foot points to the wine jars, in foreground dog. V. f.

1505 Marriage Double Dollar. Same as first but in higher relief, the bride's outer dress embroidered all over. Rev. Similar but varied, Christ on cushion and without the dog. Ex. f.

1506 Marriage One and a Half Dollar. QUOS DEIUS etc. Man and woman standing clasp hands over vase on table. Woman's dress with low, V neck; above dove in glory in which "Jahweh." Rev. Same ins. Feast. Governor wears long coat to his knees. Ex. f. Size 38. 60 mm.

1507 1677 10 ducats. QUATTUOR HIS SIGNIS PYRAMIS AUCTA DOCET; Hamburg standing to l. holding cornucopia on r. arm, points with sceptre to bales of goods, before her to r. column on which

shield, above Victory, to l. hand from clouds holds wreath over head of Hamburg; in background harbor with vessels; above JEHOVA in glory; exg. + HAMBURG. Rev. QUID PRUDENS CONCORS VIGILANS SOLLERTIA PRAESTET. Three goddesses standing; exg. MDCLXXVII. Very fine. Wt. 22 dwt. Size 31. Pl. II.

1508 1730 Dollar of the Second Jubilee. Ins. Arms. Rev. CAROLVS VI etc. Dbh. Eagle. Fine.

KAUFBEUREN.

1509 1543 MON : NO : CIVITATIS : KAUFBIRENSIS. Shield 15-43. Rev. Hfl. bust of Charles V. Fine.

LUBECK.

1510 1559 CIVITATIS IMPERIALIS. ¾ length bust of St. John standing behind shield. Rev. Ins. Dbh. Eagle. V. g.

1511 1568 MONETA NOVA LVBECENS. 1568. St. John. Rev. MAXIMILIAN II. Dbh. Eagle with globe on breast on which 27.6. V. g. mm. hearts, counterstamp, lion.

1512 1619 Similar. Rev. MATTHIAS I. etc. Eagle with 32. Fine. Defect at elbow. mm. Castle.

1513 About 1680. Marriage medal. GODI. DE : EHSTANDT etc. Christ standing joins the hands of man and woman. Rev. mm. Sun and z. CANAI GALILEA etc. Wedding feast. Heinrich v. d. Klahren. 1½ dollar. V. g., gilt.

1514 About 1650. 1½ Dollar. MEDIOCRITAS. IN. OMNI. + RE + EST + OPTIMA : + St. John standing. Rev. .ADVERSVS. HOSTES. NVLLA. PRAETEREVNDA. EST. OCCASIO. Dbh. Eagle crowned bears shield of Lubeck. Unc. Size 37. Pl. XI.

1515 1752 48 schilling, thaler. Dbh. Eagle. Rev. Shield. Fine.

1516 1752 Duplicate. Very good.

1517 Luneburg. 1547. City gate and towers. Rev. VISITABIT. NOS. ORIENS. EX. ALTO. 1547. Crescent moon with face. Fine. Rare. Pl. XI.

1518 Metz. 1631 St. Stephen standing. Rev. Dbh. Eagle. V. g.

NUREMBERG.

1519 1611 RESPVB—NVREMBERG—F. F., below two shields, below M. D. CXI. Rev. RVDOLPH : II : etc. Dbh. Eagle, on breast globe, 60. V. f.

1520 1623 Three shields. Rev. FERDINANDVS II etc. Dbh. Eagle. Fine.

1521 1623, 1624 Same. Fine. 2 pcs.

1522 1627 Double Dollar. Ferdinand II wearing long mantle and crown on horse r. Rev. REIPUB: NORIBERGENSIS. MONETA. NOVA. ARGENT. Cupid holding two shields, exg. M. DC. XXVII. Good.

1523 1630 Dollar. Cupid with 3 shields. Rev. Dbh. Eagle. V. f.

~~1524~~ ~~1650~~ Square ¼ crowned. Two hands above globe. Rev. Ins. Fine.

1525 1650 Square Quarter Dollar. Two hands reach upwards from globe to wreath. Rev. Ins. on the Peace of Munster. V. f.

1526 1680 Three shields. Rev. SUB UMBRA ALARUM TUARUM. View of walls and city. Fine.

1527 1694 Same type. Distant view of city. Unc.

1528 1694 Same. Fine, two clefts in edge.

1529 1696 Similar view. Rev. EXPECTATA etc. Peace holds two shields. V. g.

1530 1703 Triple ducat. MONETA—AVREA REIP—NORIMB. Three shields. Rev. .PACEM DA NOBIS CHRISTE BENIGNE. Paschal Lamb l. standing on the earth, holds flag inscribed PAX. With loop. Fine. Polished, bent.

1531 1700 Square Quarter Ducat. Shield. Rev. Lamb. Also 1/32 Ducat. 7. Unc. 2 pcs. The latter the smallest modern coin.

1532 (1717) Medal or Dollar on the 2nd Centennial of the Reformation. Bust of John Huss r. wearing cap. Rev. CENTVM. REVOLVTIS. ANNIS DEO. RESPONDEBITIS. ET. MIHI. Huss chained to stake, at his feet fagots; around ANNO. A. CHRIST. NA—TO. 1415 IOHVS. CON—DEN—NA—TVR. Fine. 28. Rare.

1533 1754 Frances I. Bust r. in armor. Rev. View of City, outside walls. Fine.

1534 1757 Frances I. Bust r. in armor. Rev. Eagle holding sceptre, sword and two shields. Fine.

1535 1757 Same. Fine.

1536 1757 Same. Very good. 2 pcs.

1537 1763 Frances I. Dbh. Eagle. Rev. Peace pouring sacrifice on altar. V. f.

1538 1763 Francis I. Dbh. Eagle. Rev. Peace pouring sacrifice on altar. V. g.

1539 1765 View of city. Rev. IOSEPHVS etc. Dbh. Eagle. Fine.

1540 1765 Same. Fine. Another, good. 2 pcs.

1541 1765, 1768 Similar type. Fine. 2 pcs.

1542 1765, 1768 (2) Same. Good and Fine. 3 pcs.

RATISBON or REGENSBURG.

1543 1609 Diamond ⅛ Dollar. Similar, without date ¼ dollar. Latter with ring. Fine. 2 pcs.

1544 1649 Angel holds shield bearing crossed keys. Rev. FERDI: III etc. Dbh. Eagle. V. f.

1545 1756 View of city. Rev. FRANCISCVS I etc. Bust in armor r. Fine. Loop removed.

1546 1754 Same type. 40 stiver. Unc.

1547 1766 View of city. Rev. IOSEPHVS II etc. Bust in armor r. Fine.

1548 1776 Crossed keys in shield of scrolls. Rev. Dif. bust of Joseph. V. g.

1549 1775 View of city. Rev. Dif. bust of Joseph. V. f.

1550 1775 Crossed keys in wreath. X. EINE MARK. Rev. Same. Unc.

1551 1780 View of city. Rev. Bust in Roman armor. Very good.

1552 1782 Half Dollar. View of city. Rev. Similar. Unc.

1553 1793 View of city. Rev. FRANCISCVS II. Head r. laur. by Korslein. V. f. but bruise on border r.

1554 Silesia. 1621. Struck by Princes of the League. MONETA etc. Eagle. Uniface. 3 talero. V. f. 2 pcs. M. Pl. C. 11, 4.

1555 Strassburg. (1600) NUMMVS * REIP * ARGENTORATENSIS. Shield supported by lion. Rev. SOLIVS * VIRTVTIS * FLOS * PERPETVVS: * Lily. Fine.

1556 Thorn. 1569. Shield surmounted by Madonna. Rev. MAXIMILIA. II. etc. Dbh. Eagle. V. g.

1557 1637 Angel holds shield. Obv. Bust of Wladislaus IV of Poland, in armor, holding shield and globe r. Ex. f.

1558 Werda. 15-45. Dbh. Eagle bears shield on which W. Rev. CAROLVS V etc. Hfl. bust in armor of Chas. V. r. V. g.

1559 Wiesbaden. 1889. Shooting tournament. View of city. Rev. Crossbowman etc. Diamond-shape. Proof.

MUNSTER.

1559a 1648 Peace of Westphalia. 10 ducats. Struck to commemorate the Peace bet. England, France and Prussia. CAESARIS. ET. REGVM. IVNXIT. PAX. AVREA DEXTRAS. 24.8 bris. (date in chronogram 1648 24th Oct.) Two hands clasp olive branch; beyond, two cornucopiae, and above rays; below, Arms piled. Rev. HIC MAVORS TVMVLATVS ET HIC PAX—ALMA RENATA EST. View of the city of Munster; above on scroll, held by two flying cupids one of whom blows trumpet from which issues the word PAX,

MONAS WEST. Magnificent piece. Size 34. Extremely fine. From the Jewett Collection. Plate II.

1560 1763 Ducat. Commemorating end of Seven Years' War. IAM REDIRE AVDET Peace running forward, holds sceptre and olive branch; exg. GERMANIA—PACATA. Rev. NVNCIA PACIS. Palace. Exg. D. 15 FEB. MDCCLXIII. Proof.

SIEGE PIECES.

For those of the Netherlands, see 406, Spain 1993.

AUSTRIA AND GERMANY.

BREISACH.

Besieged by the Swedes in 1633.

1561 48 Batzen. Three shields of Austria, Alsace and Breisach, above 16.33, below XL-III. Rev. MO: NO:—.VA. ST. ALS—.ET.—BRISACAE —INDEX. Square 19. M. Plate No. 6. Fine.

1562 Same. Star in centre. Fine. M. Plate, No. 8.

1563 24 Batzen. Same type. XX-IIII. Trefoil in centre. M. Supl. Pl. 22, Obv. No. 12, Rev. Different. Fine. Size 16.

GOTHA.

Besieged by the Elector of Saxony. 1567.

1564 Dollar. + TANBEN + BONA + CAVSA + TRIVMPHAT + Crossed swords on shield. Rev. Ins. in 9 lines. V. f. M. Pl. XLIII, 7.

LANDAU.

Besieged by the French in 1713.

1565 2 florins 8 kreutzer. In center shield crowned. 1713. In angles A and CC crowned; above PRO-CAES: & IMP; below BEL: LANDAU— 2. FL. 8 K. Square plate with corners split. Size 26. V. f. M. No. 6.

1566 Same on tall piece of plate. 29 by 24. Loop removed. Fine.

MUNSTER.

Coins struck by the Anabaptists. 1534.

1567 Double dollar. WE. NACHT. GEBORE etc. In centre DAT. WOR: T. IS. FLEISCH—GEWO. RDEN—UN. WANET—IN. VNS. Rev. In centre THO—MVNS—TER on shield; surrounded by two circles of ins. mm. crossed swords. V. g. M. Sup. Pl. 59, 4.

Besieged by the Bishop in 1660.

1568 50 sols. MONAST: WESTPH: OBSESSVM. 1660. Shield. Uniface. Dollar. Square. Size 21. V. f. M. 2.

1568a Same. Very fine.

1568b Same. Different dies. Fine.

ULM.

1569 1621 1/240 gulden. Copper. Shield, above which 1621 within wreath. Rev. cc. xxxx within wreath. Size 8. Square. Not in M.

Besieged by the Duke of Marlborough and Prince Eugene 1704.

1570 Florin. MONETA etc. Shield. Rev. Dbh. Eagle. Fine. 16. M. Pl. 6.

1571 Same. Very good. 2 pcs.

1572 Vienna, Austria, besieged by the Turks in 1529. TVRCK—BLEGER (T) WIE(N)—152(9). Rev. 4 shields bet. arms of cross. Silver. 12. Poor. 2 pcs. One plugged.

1572a Vienna. Same. Gold ducat. Good.

1573 Mayence. Gate tokens. 4 kreutzer. Square. 1 kreutzer oval. Copper. V. f. 2 pcs.

1574 Zara, Hungary. Held by the French and besieged by the Austrians, 1813. In diamond eagle crowned, to l. ZARA; to r. 1815. Rev. In sunken square 4.0.—18 F. 40 C. 4 oz. of silver. Round. 34. Fine. M. 1. Rare.

1575 South America, Curacao. Occupied by the English. Cut 1/5 dollars. Good. Rings soldered to them. 2 pcs.

SWITZERLAND.

Dollars (ecu) of the Cantons arranged alphabetically.

BASLE.

1576 1622 MONETA. NOVA. VRBIS. BASILIEN. 1622. Symbol within fourfold tressure of lilies. Rev. DOMINE. CONSERVA. NOS. IN. PACE. Heraldic Eagle. V. g.

1577 1640 Same type. Symbol within shield surmounted by angel. BASILEENSIS. Good.

1578 (1740) Double Dollar. Basilisk or griffon supporting shield within circle surrounded by eight shields. Rev. DOMINE etc. View of city looking from suburb across bridge; above BASILEA. V. f.

1579 a (1740) Same. Fine.

1580 1741 Double Dollar. DOMINE etc. Basilisk holds shield. Rev. View of city looking down river; above eight shields; below in cartouch BASILEA; exg. 1741, cornucopia. Proof.

1581 1741 Duplicate. Good.

1582 1741 Dollar. Same type. Bad, double struck impression on rev.

1583 1756 Similar type. Fine.

1584 1765 Basilisk holds shield. Rev. 1 THALER in wreath. Poor.

1585 1879 5 fr. Shooting Festival. Warrior standing holds tall, two-handed sword. Rev. Basilisk within circle of shields. Fine. 2 pcs.

BERNE.

1586 1679 Dollar. MONETA. REI. PVBLICAE. BERNENSIS. Bear on shield. Rev. V. BENEDICTVS. SIT. IEHOVA. DEVS. 1679. Double B's cruciform. V. g.

1587 Dollar or ecu of Louis XV. 1773. Countermarked. Obv. Shield. Rev. 40—BZ (Batzen). V. f.

1588 Same, of Louis XVI. 1784. Fine.

1589 1795 Double doubloon. RESPVBLICA BERNENSIS Shield crowned, on which bear. Rev. DEUS PROVIDEBIT 1795. within oak wreath. V. f. Rare. Plate II.

1590 1797 Quarter. Same type. Rev. Same ins. Warrior standing. Ex. fine, but pierced.

1591 1798 Warrior standing within oval. Rev. Shield. ~~Good~~

1592 1835 Warrior standing within oval. Rev. Shield crowned. Unc.

CHAUX DE FONDS.

1593 1863 Shooting Festival. Type of regular coinage. Helvetia seated; exg. 5 FRANCS. Rev. TIR FEDERAL A-- Shield on rifles; exg. JUILLET 1863. Unc.

GENEVA.

1594 1723 GENEVENSIS RESPVBLICA Shield, above IHS in a glory. Rev. POST TENE BRAS LUX. 1723. Dbh. Eagle. V. f.

1595 1723 Same. Very good.

1596 1855 Essay by Bovy of a 5 franc piece struck on square plate planchet. CONFEDERATION SUISSE. Female head diademed. Rev. PRESSE MONETAIRE. M. L. BOVY A GENEVE; within olive and oak wreath ESSAI—1855. Proof. Rare.

LUZERNE.

1597 1622 SANCTVS * LEODIGARIVS * P * Saint standing. Rev. Dbh. Eagle. Fine for coin.

1598 Lugano. 1883 Shooting festival. Arms on shore of lake. Rev. Helvetia and River God seated on mount. 5 fr. Fine. 2 pcs.

1599 Nidwalden. 1861 Shooting festival. 5 fr. Winkelried gathers spears to his breast. Rev. Cross. Good.

SCHAFFHAUSEN.

1600 1620 MONETA + NOVA + SCAFVSENSIS. Ram issuing from temple, above 1620. Rev. DEVS + SPES + NOSTRA + EST: Eagle. Fine.

1601 1620 Same. Fine.

1602 1621, 1622, 1623 Very good. 3 pcs.

1603 1865 Shooting festival. 5 fr. Helvetia seated, at her knee son of Tell. Fine.

1604 Schwyz. 1867 Shooting festival. Lion supports shield. Rev. Arms. Unc.

ST. GALL.

1605 1620 MO: NO: CIVITA: SANGALLENSIS * 1620 Bear walking l. Rev. SOLI * etc. Dbh. Eagle. Good.

1606 1621 Same. LENSIS not struck up. Fine.

1607 1622 Same type. Fine.

1608 1622 Same. Not evenly struck. Fine.

1609 1623 Same. Weakly struck. Fine.

1610 1624 Same. Good.

1611 1777 Abbey. ABB. SG.—E. S. I. A. V. E. Bear walking l. carries log; within wreath. Rev. Arms. Fine.

1612 1780 Same. Later style. Fine.

1613 1780 Same. Good.

1614 1874 Shooting festival. Tell, on his knee, holding flag points onwards his troops. Unc.

1615 1874 Same. Fine.

ZUG.

1616 1620 Similar ins. Angel supports shield. Rev. Dbh. Eagle. Fine.

1617 1622 Same. Good, partly pierced.

1618 1623 Same. Very good.

ZURICH.

1620 1646 Two lions uphold shield. Rev. DOMINE CONSERVA NOS IN—PACE.—1646. V. g.

1621 + 1660 Shield crowned. Rev. Same ins. on scroll; in center MDCLX. V. f.

1622 1661 Lion holds shield and sword to l. Rev. JUSTITIA—.ET.—CONCORDIA—1661. within wings of angel. Fine.

1623 1661 Same. Good.

1624 1662 Same. Fine.

1625 1663 Similar. Fine.

1626 / 1663 Same. Good.

1627 1753 Similar type. Fine.

1628 1753 Obv. Same. Rev. View of city. Good.

1629 1734 Quarter ducat. Lion holding shield. Rev. ANNO DOMINI—1734. V. f. Pierced.

1630 1790 Shield. Rev. View of city. Fine.

1631 1813 Shield. In exg. 40 BATZ. Rev. DOMINE—CONSERVA—NOS IN—1813 within olive wreath. Ex. f. Proof surface.

1632 / 1813 Same. Extremely fine. 2 pcs.

1633 1836 500th Anniversary medal. RUDOL. BRUN. MILES. PRIMUS MAJISTER CIVIUM. Bust r. Rev. Charter of Zurich on table surrounded by shields. Good. Silver. 30.

1634 1859, 1872 Lion supports shield. Rev. Rifle-men. 1872. Figure of city standing. Rev. Trophy. 5 frs. Fine. 2 pcs.

ITALY.

GOLD COINS.

1635 Florence. Cosmus I. 1536-1574 Scudo. COSMVS. MED. R. P. FLOREN. DVX. Shield crowned. Rev. Cross. V. g., slightly bent.

1636 Florence. Leopold. 1765-1790. Ruspone. P. LEOPOLDVS. D. G. A. A. M. D. ETR. Lily. Rev. IOANNES * BAPTISTI. 1775. St. John seated l. Size 17½. Unc. Rare. Plate.

1637 Genoa. Republic. (1149-1252) ¼ genovino. +. DVX. IANVE. In centre monogram. Rev. CVNRADV. REX + in centre cross. V. f.

1638 Genoa. 1796. 96 Lire. REIP. GENU. DUX. ET. GUV. Shield crowned supported by griffon. Rev. ET. REGE EOS. 1796. *. L. 96. Virgin seated on clouds bears Christ on her knee. Unc.

1639 Lucca. 16th Century. Zecchino. S. VVLTVS. DE. LVCA. Bust of St. Vvltus, crowned, facing. Rev. S. MARTINVS. Saint on horse divides cloak with beggar. Unc. Plate II.

1640 Malta. Emanuel Pinto. 1763 10 Scudi. Shield crowned. Rev. St. John, below S. X. Fine.

1641 Venice. Aloysius Mocenigo III. 1722-32. ALOYSIVS. MOCENIGO. DVX. VENETIA * M. A. T+. Cross floriated. Rev. * SANCTVS * MAR-

CVS * VENET * Shield charged with Lion of St. Mark; exg. * 140 *. Silver scudo struck in gold. Weight 646 grs. Uncirculated. Pl. II. From my Jewett sale No. 522.

1642 Ludovicus Manin. 1789-1797. Zecchino. Duke kneeling before St. Mark. Rev. Christ in oval. Ex. f.

1643 Naples. Ferdinand I. 1815-1825. 15 Ducats. Head crowned to l. FERDINANDVS I. D. G. REGNI. SICILIARVM. ET HIER. REX. Rev. HISPANIARVM INFANS 1818. Genius standing places crown on column on r. and holds shield in l. hand; exg. ACINI 425—TITOLO MILESSIMI 996—DUCATI 15. Edge ins. V. f. Rare. Pl. II.

ITALY.

Silver Dollar, Scudo, or Piastra or Tallero. Arranged Alphabetically.

FLORENCE. FIRENZE.

1644 Ferdinand I. 1587-1608. 1591 FERDINANDVS. MED. MAGN. DVX. ETRVRIAE. III. Bust in armor r. Rev. FILIVS. MEVS. DILECTVS. John baptizes Christ in Jordan; in exg. 1591. Ex. f. Ors. 14. Plate.

1645 1591 Same. Different dies. Good.

1646 1601 Same. Good.

1647 Cosmus III. 1670-1723. 1676. Bust in armor r. Rev. Similar. Fine.

1648 1680 Same. Large bust r. Rev. Same. Good.

1649 1712 Same. Bust in armor r. Rev. ET PATET ET FAVET. City gate, above crown, below FIDES. Fine.

1650 17()0 Same. Very good.

1651 Charles Louis and his Mother, Maria Louise. 1807. Double Dollar. Busts jugate r. Rev. Shield crowned. Unc.

1652 1807 Same. Very fine.

1653 1807 Same. Very fine.

Note: See also Piacenza and Pisa.

GENOA. GENOVA.

Biennial Doges. 1528-1797. Conrad II 1024-39 bestowed on Genoa the right of coinage and the Republic continued his name out of gratitude.

1654 1596 Double Dollar. + DVX. ET. GVB. REIP. GENVEN. 1596. Arms, castle gates supported by griffons; above cap; below cherub. Rev. + CONRADVS. II ROMANORVM. REX. IV + Bet. arms cherubim. V. g. Wt. 76.2 grms.

1655 1627 Dollar. Castle crowned. Good.

1656 1631 Double Dollar. Similar to first. Fine. Wt. 76 grms.

1657 1651 Half Dollar. B. * N * ET * REGE * EOS * 1651. Madonna seated on clouds. Rev. Same. V. g. Cleft.

1658 1656 Double Dollar. Same type. Pierced. V. g.

1659 1665 Dollar. Same type. Very good.

1660 1674 Dollar. Same type. Fine.

1661 1684 Dollar. Same type. Very good.

1662 1692 Double Dollar. Same type, above two cupids. Fine. Wt. 76.6 grms.

1663 1694 Double Dollar. Same type. Very good. Two short clefts.

1664 1694 Double Dollar. Similar type. Fine but bad cleft into sceptre.

1665 1792 Dollar of 8 lire. REIP. GEN. DUX. ET GUB. Shield supported by griffons crowned; below L 8. Rev. St. John. Ex. f.

1666 1795 Similar type. Very good.

1667 1797 Dollar of 8 lire. Same type. Ex. f.

LEGHORN. LIVORNO.

1668 Ferdinand II. 1665. Shield. Rev. Rosebush. Very good.

1669 Cosmus III. 1683. Bust r. crowned. Rev. View of harbor. Very fine.

LUCCA.

1670 1741 RES PUBLICA LUCENSIS Shield crowned, below 1741. Rev. SANCTUS MARTINUS. Saint riding horse l. divides his cloak with beggar. V. g.

1671 1747 Same type. Obv. clasp removed. Good.

1672 1751 Same type. Fine.

1673 1805 Felix and Eliza, sister of Napoleon. Busts jugate r. Rev. 5 FRANCHI within olive wreath. Ex. f.

MALTA.

1674 Emmanuel Pinto. 1741-73. 1757. Rev. NON SVRREXIT MAIOR. St. John standing holds flag. In exg. TXXX=Tari 30. V. g.

1675 1761 Same. Good.

1676 Emmanuel de Rohan. 1775-1797. 1790. Bust in armor r. Rev. Shield on headless eagle, crowned. Fine.

1677 1790 Duplicate. Light scratches on obv. otherwise fine.

1678 1796 Two scudi but smaller than above. Similar. Rev. Shield crowned within wreath, below s. 2. V. f.

1679 1796 Duplicate. Fine. Base silver.

1680 Ferdinand Hompesch. Last Master, 1797-99. 1798. Bust in armor l. Rev. Shield on dbh. Eagle crowned. Fine.

MANTUA.

1681 Vincenzo II, Gonzaga. 1626-28. VINCEN II D. G. DVX MANT VII ET M F V. Bust r. in armor, mantle and ruff. Rev. FERIS TANTVM. INFENSVS. Dog standing l. Exg. MDCXXVII. Fine. Rare.

1681a Duplicate. Very good. Rare.

1681b 1703 Ferd. Charles. Bust r. Rev. Trophy. Scarce. Modena. Raynalders. 1720. Bust r. Rev. Saint kneeling. V. g. 2 pcs.

MILAN.

1682 Philip II, King of Spain. 1556-98. PHILIPPVS. REX. HISPANIARVM. Bust in armor r, 15-88. Rev. DVX. MEDIOLANI. ET. C. Shield crowned. Fine for these rude coins.

1683 1594 Same. Defects in portrait, otherwise fine.

1684 Philip III. 1598-1621. 1608. Bust r. in armor crowned. Rev. similar. Fine.

1685 Philip IV. 1621-65. 1657. Bust r. in armor. Rev. similar. V. g.

1686 1657 Similar. Very good.

1687 Charles II and Maria Anna of Austria. 1665-1676. 1666. Busts jugate r. Rev. similar. Fine for the coin. Rare.

1688 Same. Good.

1689 Charles II of Spain. 1676-1700. 1694. Bust in armor r. Rev. similar. Good.

1690 1694 Same. Much of the ins. off. Good. Another V. g. 2 pcs.

1691 Republic. 1848. City standing with crown turreted. Rev. GOVERNO PROVVISORIO DI LOMBORDIA, 1848 within wreath 6 LIRE—ITALIANE. Unc.

1692 Same made into a box with faded daguerreotype portrait in uniform. V. f.

1693 1848 Same. Box. Very fine.

1694 1794-1809 Kingdom of Italy. Napoleon I. Head r. Rev. Arms on mantle. 5 lire. Unc.

MONACO.

1695 Honore II. 1653. Bust in armor and mantle r. Rev. Shield crowned. Good.

PARMA.

1696 Maria Louisa, wife of Napoleon. 1815. Bust l. Rev. Arms on mantle. 5 lire. Fine.

PIACENZA.

1697 Alexander Farnese. 1586-92. Bust in Roman armor r. Rev. PLAC. ROMAN. COLON. Roma standing, holds in r. hand lily of

Florence and l. cornucopia; to l. River God, to r. dog; in exg. 1590. Good.

1698 Edward Farnese. 1622-46. Bust in armor r. Rev. St. Anthony standing. Exg. 1629. V. g.

1699 1629 Same. Very good, field polished.

1700 1631 Same. Fine.

NAPLES.

1701 Charles II. 1674-1700. 1689 Bust r. crowned. Rev. VTRIVS. SICI. HIERVS. G. 100. Shield crowned. V. g. Hs. Pl. 138, 12.

1702 1689 Same. Very good.

1703 1693 Bust r. ET. NEAP. Rev. 1693—Fleece—G: 100. V. g. Hs. 139, 18.

1704 Charles III. 1734-59. 1748. River seated, in background Vesuvius. Rev. Shield, below G. 120. Good.

1705 Charles and Maria Amalia. 1747. On birth of Ferdinand III. Busts jugate r. Rev. Security seated holds baby. Fine.

1706 Ferdinand IV and Maria Carolina. 1772. On birth of daughter. Busts jugate r. Rev. Abundance seated holds baby, in exg. M. THERESIA. NATA—NON. IVN I. Unc.

1707 1772 Same. Good.

1708 1786, 87. Bust r. Rev. Shield. Good. 2 pcs.

1709 1791 Ferdinand and Maria. Busts jugate r. Rev. Abundance offers a gift to River God. Poor. Same, rev. SOLI REDVCI, Sun, Earth, segment of Zodiac. Good. 2 pcs.

1710 1792 Bust r. Rev. Shield. Very fine.

1711 1798 Old head r. Rev. Shield. Very fine.

1712 Parthenopaean Republic. (1799). Liberty standing. Good. 2 pcs.

1713 Ferdinand IV. 1805. Ins. within two circles. Bust r. Rev. Shield. V. f.

1714 1805 Same. Different dies. Fine, v. g. 2 pcs.

1715 Ferdinand II. 1856. Head r. Rev. Shield crowned, below G. 120. Ex. f.

1716 Joachim Murat. (Napoleon's marshal). 1808-15. Head l. Rev. Ins. 1810. Fine.

PISA.

1717 Ferdinand I. 1595-1608. FERDINANDVS. MED. MAG. ETR. DVX. III, below 1595. Hfl. bust in armor crowned r. Rev. PISA. IN. VETVS. INVESTAE. MAIESTATIS. MEMORIAM. Shield on cross crowned. Fine. Defect on rev. field.

1718 Cosmos II. 1608-1620. 1620. Similar ins. Hfl. bust crowned in armor r. Rev. Same. Fine.

1719 1620 Same. Fine. Also 1621 Good. 2 pieces.

1720 Ferdinand II. 1620-70. 1621. Youthful, hfl. bust in armor crowned r. Rev. Same. V. f.

1721 Franciscus III, of Lorraine. 1737-65. Bust in armor and mantle laur. r. Rev. Dbh. Eagle crowned bearing shield on breast, below PISIS 1747. Fine. Francescone or dollar.

1722 1759 Similar type to first. V. g.

1723 Peter Leopold. 1765-90. Bust l. Rev. Shield. Poor.

1724 1769 Bust r. Rev. Shield. Good.

1725 1784 New style. Same types. Very fine.

1726 Louis I. 1801-3. Youthful head r. Rev. Shield crowned, below PISIS 1803. Unc.

1727 Charles Louis and Maria Louise. Busts face to face. Rev. Shield crowned. 1806. Fine.

1728 Leopold II. 1856. Head r. Rev. Shield crowned. Ex. f.

RAGUSA. REPUBLIC.

1729 1747 Same types. Large bust l. Fine. Loop removed.

1730 1747 RECTOR. REIP. RHAGUS IN. Large bust of rector l. Rev. Shield crowned. Fine. Loop removed.

1731 1765 Different bust l. Same type. Very good.

1732 1772 RECTOR. REI. (RHAC)VS. IN. Bust in wig and robes l. Rev. Shield crowned. Good.

1732a 1773 Same. Struck over another specimen. Very good.

1733 1794 Bust of Maria Theresa r. Rev. Shield. Very good.

ROMA.

Coins of the Popes.

GOLD.

1734 Julius II. 1503-13. Double Zecchino. IVLIVS. II. PONT. MAX. Shield. Rev. SANCTVS. PETRVS. ALMA. ROMA. St. Peter in boat drawing net. V. f.

1735 Same. Zecchino. Same type. Fine. Bent.

1736 Clement VII. 1523-34. Double Zecchino. Same type. V. f. Rev. slightly double-struck.

1737 Same. Zecchino. Fine.

1738 Paul III. 1534-50. Scudo of gold. PAVLVS III. PONT. MAX. Shield surmounted by keys and crown. Rev. S. PAVLVS. VA—S. ELEC-

TIONIS. St. Paul standing holds sword in r. hand. V. f. Size 16.

1739 Same. Zecchino. Shield. Rev. St. Peter in ship drawing net. Fine.

1740 Paul V. 1605-21. Medal. 1609. PAVLVS. V. PONT. MAX. A. V. Bust l. Rev. PVBLICAE COMODITATI RESTITVIT. A. M. DC. IX. Aqueduct. Restrike. V. f. Wt. 20.8 grms. or 320 grs. Size 22½.

1741 Clement XI. 1700-21. Half scudo of gold. CLEM. XI. P. M. A. XVII. Bust r. Rev. S. PETRVS. APOST. Bust l. Unc.

1742 Benedict XIV. 1740-58. Zecchino. REPENTE DE. COELO. Shield. Rev. BENED. XIV M. 1744. Church seated on clouds. Fine.

1743 Same. Quarter Zecchino. BEN—XIV in wreath; above crossed keys. Rev. Bust of St. Peter r. Unc.

1744 Same. Fine. Bent.

SILVER.

1744a Paul III. 1534-49. Bianco or double guilio of Bologna. Bust r. Rev. Lion l. Good. S. No. 254.

1744b Paul III. Guilio of Macerata. Shield. Rev. St. Paul standing. V. g. Another, good. 2 pcs. S. No. 190.

1744c Paul IV. 1555-59. Testoon. PAVLVS. IIII.—.PONT. MAX. Rev. S. PETRVS.—.APOSTOLVS; in exg. RO-MA. Shield. Fine. S. 17.

1745 Paul IV. Same. Poor. Pierced. Pius IV. Similar. Good. 2 pcs.

1746 Gregory XIII. 1572-85. Ancona. Testoon. GREGOR(IV)S. XIII. PONT. M. Bust r., below 1583. Rev. NOLI. ME. TA—NGERE. Christ appearing to Mary Magdalene. Exg. AN—CO. Fine. S. 444.

SIXTUS V. 1585-1590.

1747 1588 The first papal scudo. * SYXSTVS. V. PON. MAX. AN IIII. Bust l.; below 15-88, in heart-shape ornament separating date signature G-T. Rev. .IN-TE. SITIO * St. Francis kneeling under tree receives stigmata in rays from heaven, at l. hill with buildings; exg. * ROMA * Fine for coin. Loop removed. Rare. S. 8, rev. 5. Plate XII.

1748 158(8) Same. * SYXTVS. Fine. Two clefts in lower edge. Loop removed. Rare. S. 11. Plate XII.

URBAN VII. 1590. Twelve Days.

1749 Medal. Bust to l. Rev. IVSTITIA. ET. CLEMENTIA. COMPLEXAE. SVNISE. Justice and Clemency embrace. Silver. 23. Restrike. V. f.

GREGORY XV. 1621-3.

1750 Bulla or Seal. SAC-PP.-BB. Heads of Sts. Peter and Paul; bet. them cross. Rev. GREGORIVS—PAPA.—XV. Seal. Fine. S. 6.

URBAN VIII. 1623-1644.

1751 (1634) VRBANVS. VIII. PONT. MAX. Bust r.; below AN XII., GASP. MOLO-T. Rev. VIVIT * DEVS. Archangel Michael holding shield and sword, descending, slays devil; in exg. RO shield MA. Fine. Pl. XII. S. 31.

1752 (1634) Same. Good.

INNOCENT X. 1644 Sept. 15—1645 Jan. 5th.

1753 (1645) INNOCENTIVS. X. PONT. MAX., ANNO. II. Bust r. Rev. shield IN—VERBO TVO. Christ delivers keys to St. Peter; in exg. ROMAE. V. g. Rare. Pl. XII. S. 7.

1754 1650 INNOCENT—S. X. PONT. MAX., .ANNO. VII.—1650. Bust wearing tiara r. Rev. ANNO IVBILEI. Porta Santa in which holy napkin bearing Saviour's face; all within olive branches, below MDCL. Fine. From S. H. C. Rare. Plate XII. S. 5.

ALEXANDER VII. 1655-1667.

1755 (1655) ALEX. VII. PONT. MAX. Shield, above which St. Peter reclining. Rev. DISPERSIT DEDIT PAVPERIBVS. I. E. M. I. S. S. St. Thomas giving alms to cripple. V. g. S. 6.

1756 (1655) Same type. Rev. ins. smaller. Fine. S. 7.

SEE VACANT. 1667.

1757 1667 SEDE VACAN—TE MDCLXVII. Shield surmounted by hat, crossed keys and umbrella. Rev. .DA RECTA SAPERE. Dove descending; in exg. RO shield MA. V. g. Loop removed.

CLEMENT IX. 1667-1669.

1758 (1667) CLEMENS. IX.—.PONT. MAX. Arms. Rev. SPENDET A MAIESTATE EIVS. Chair of St. Peter. V. g. Gilt.

SEE VACANT. 1669-1670.

1759 1669 Same Barberini arms as 1667. Rev. ILLVXIT. ILLVCESCAT ADHVC. Dove. V. f.

1760 1669 Same. Very good. Loop removed.

1761 1669 Same. Fine.

CLEMENT X. 1670-1676.

1762 1672 CLEMENS X. PONT. MAX. Shield, stars. Rev. VT. ABVDENTIS. MAGIS. Harbor of Civita Vecchia. Ship, castle etc.; in exg. .M. DC. shield LXXII. Fine.

1763 1673 AN. IIII. Bust r.; EQ. HIBR. LVCENTI—M. DCLXXIII. Rev. BEATO. PIO. V. Pius V kneeling before crucifix, turns to angel

bringing cloth showing the battle of Lepanto; in exg. * shield * Fine. Pl. XII. S. 6.

5 — 1764 1673 Same. Duplicate. Very good.

2 50 1765 1675 AN. IVB. Same. Bust r. Rev. Portico of the Vatican; pilgrim on his knees knocks for entrance at the Holy Door; to the l. and r. other personages; across cornice DELIGIT. DMNS. PORTAS. SION; exg. MDCL shield XXV. Fine. S. 18.

4 00 1766 1675 Shield. Rev. same. Very fine.

2 60 1767 1675 Shield. Rev. same. Fine.

2 50 1768 1675 Same. Very good.

3 1769 1675 Same obv. as first. Rev. CLAVSIS FORIBVS VENIET—ET DABIT PACEM. Porta Santa walled up; to l. statue of St. Peter, to r. St. Paul; exg. MDCL shield XXV. Ex. f. S. 8.

3 80 1770 1675 Same. Very fine.

1 60 1771 1675 Shield. Rev. Same. V. f. except 3 planchet defects.

1 70 1772 1675 Same. Good.

SEE VACANT. 1676.

4 — 1773 1676 Shield, arms. Card. Paluzzi-Altieri. Rev. Dove. Fine. S. 1.

2 30 1774 1676 Same. Very good.

INNOCENT XI. 1676-1689.

5 50 1775 (1676) INNOCEN. XI. PONT. MAX. AN. I. Bust r. by I. HAMERANVS. F. Rev. SANCTVS—MATTHAEVS. APOST. St. Mathew seated on clouds writing in book, turns to approaching angel; below shield. Ex. f. Pl. XII.

2 50 1776 1676 Same. Fine.

1 60 1777 1676 Same. Within silver rope and with loop. Fine.

1 10 1778 1676 Same. Loop removed. V. g. Polished.

5 — 1779 (1678) AN. II. Bust r. Rev. PORTAE. INFERI. N—ON. PRAEVALEBVNT. St. Peters; exg. RO shield MAE. V. f. Loop removed.

3 50 1780 (1678) A. III. Rev. VENTI. ET. MARE. OBEDIVNT. EL. Christ standing in bow of sinking ship, commands the waves to be still. V. g.

4 00 1781 1680 Shield. Rev. ET. IN. CAELIS.—ERIT. LIGATVM. St. Peter seated on throne; exg. 16. Fine.

2 20 1782 1680 Same. Good.

2 20 1783 1682 A. VII. Bust r. Rev. NON—PRODERVNT—IN. DIE—VLTIONIS on ornamental shield. Good.

2 30 1784 1683 Same. Good.

1 60 1785 1683 Same. A. VIII. Good. Clasp removed.

1786 (1684) A. VIII. Bust r. Rev. DEXTERA—TVA DOMINE—PERCVSSIT—INIMICVM within palm wreath. V. f.

1787 1684 Same. "Thy right hand, O Lord, hath smitten the enemy." Fine.

1788 1684 Same. These refer to the defeat of the Turks at Vienna. Good.

See Vacant. 1689—.

1789 (1689) SEDE. VACAN-TE. MDCLXXXIX shield. Rev. .EMITTE. SPIRITVM. TVVM. Dove; below RO shield MA.

Alexander VIII. 1689-1691.

1790 1690 ALEXANDER. VIII. PONT. MAX. A. I. Bust r. by HAMERANVS. Rev. LEGIONE AD BELLA SACRVM INSTRVCTA. Church standing holds temple on r. hand and ensign l.; exg. CIVI—CXC, shield. Fine. Pl. XII.

1791 1690 Same. Good. Clasp removed. Bent.

1792 1690 Same. Very good.

1793 1690 Testoon. Same. Rev. RE. FRVMENTIARIA. RESTITVTA. Yoke of oxen r.; exg. same. Unc.

1794 1690 Testoon. Same. Another. Rev. Saints Magnus and Bruno standing. V. g. 2 pcs.

Innocent XII. 1691-1700.

1795 1692 INNOCEN. .XII. PONT. M. A. II Bust r. by HAMERANVS. Rev. DEVS PACIS CONTERET SATANAM. St. Michael wielding thunderbolt, stands on Satan; arms of Farsetti on stone, below 1692. S. 22. Unc. Pl. XII.

1796 1692 Same. Very good. Cleaned severely.

1797 1692 Same. Rev. SEDEVIT. IN PVLCHRITVDINE. PACIS. Throne supported by angels, below arms. Fine. S. 39.

1798 1692 Same. Good.

1799 1693 A. III. Bust r. by P. P. BORNER. Rev. NOVIT IVSTIS CAVSAM PAVPERVM. Mother seated with three children rests elbow on pedestal inscribed 1693 and with Pope's arms. Fine.

1800 1694 Different bust by BORNER r. Rev. COGITO COGITATIONES PACIS. Woman seated l. holds cross in l. hand, towards which she turns and rests her arm on pedestal; under her feet drums and arms; in exg. 1694. Unc. S. 20.

1801 1696 AN. V. by BORNER, as previous. Rev. LOQVETVR. PAC—EM. GENTIBVS on scroll, below Pope seated on throne in Consistory; in opening of banquet arms, on sides PPB. F—1696. Fine. Cleft in upper edge.

1802 1695 AN V. Rev. Same. Good.

1803 1696 ANN. VI. Aged bust r. by S. V. Rev. Same. V. f. Slight defect in planchet of obv. field.

1804 1696 Same. Rev. PACEM. LOQUETUR. GENTIBUS. Pope seated on throne l. in consistory; FERD. DE. S. V. Fine.

1805 1698 AN. VIII. Bust r. by VRRA. Rev. GRATIA. VOBIS. ET. PAX. MVLTIPLICETVR. St. Peter preaching to men seated to r. and l. V. g.

1806 1698 Same. Very good.

1807 1698 Same. Good.

1808 1699 A VIII. Bust r. by HAMERANVS. Rev. EGREDIATVR. POPVLVS. ET. COLLIGAT. Israelites gathering manna; in background tabernacle and tents. Unc.

1809 1699 Same. Very fine.

1810 1699 Same. Rev. VENTI. ET. MARE. OBEDIVNT. FI. Port of Anzo as restored by this pope; exg. MD shield CIC. Unc.

1811 1699 Half scudo. Bust r. by S. V. Rev. PARATE. VIAM DOMINE. St. John preaching; below 1699. Unc.

1811a 1700 A. IX. Bust r. by S. V. Rev. Porta Santa open. Unc.

See Vacant. 1700.

1812 1700 Same types as before. Shield of Cardinal Spinola. V. g.

1813 1700 Same. Very good. Loop removed. 2 pcs.

Clement XI. 1700-1721.

1814 (1700-1) CLEMENS XI. PONT. MAX. AN. I. Bust r., signed S. V. R. Rev. Porta Santa closed. Fine. Pl. XII.

1814a 1702 A. II. Bust l. by BORNER. Rev. DILEXI. DE CORAM. DOMVS. TVAE. Virgin and Child seated in costume of Greek Church; angel at either side, at feet priest, 1702. Fine. Faint scratch across face. Pl. XII.

1815 1703 Shield. Rev. IN. ONOREM. S. THEODORI. MAR. Church of St. Theodore on the Palatine with fore-court surrounded by wall; exg. 1703. S. 49. Fine. Loop removed. Rare.

1816 1704 Shield. Rev. VIDERVNT. OCVLI. MEI. SALVTARE. TVVM. Presentation of Christ in the temple. Fine. Loop removed.

1817 1707 Bust l. signed HERMENIO HAMERANVS. AN. VII. Rev. DOMA. NOVIS. PACEM. St. Peter kneeling prays before lamb on rock, behind him Peace. Fine. Pl. XII.

1818 1707 Same. Very fine. Field burnished.

1819 1711 Shield. Rev. PROSPERVM. ITER. FACIET. Viaduct of Castellanio. V. g.

1820 (1713) Shield. AN. XIII. FONTIS. ET. (FORI). ORNAMEN: Obelisk and fountain in the Piazza del Pantheon. Good. S. 45.

1821 (1714) CLEMENS.—XI. P. M XV Bust r. by E. H. Rev. Shield surmounted by keys and tiara. Ex. f.

BENEDICT XIV. 1740-1758.

1822 1753 BENED. XIV. PONT. MAX. AN. XIV. Bust r. by O. HAMERANI. Rev. MDCC-LIII. Church seated on clouds holds keys in r. and on l. hand temple. Ex. f. S. 83.

1823 1753 Half scudo. Same type. V. f. Defect in r. field.

1824 1754 Scudo. Same type. Loop removed. Polished. Fine.

1825 1754 Same. Very fine.

1826 1754 Same. Loop removed. Good.

1827 (1757) Bologna. Bust r. Rev. Ins. in five lines. Half scudo. Good.

SEE VACANT. 1758.

1828 1758 Shield. Rev. VBI. UVLP. SPIRAT Dove, below scv shield DO. Unc. Also ½ of 1774. 2 pcs.

PIUS VI. 1775-1799.

1829 1777 Bologna. Shield. Rev. S. PETRONIVS—BON. PROT. Saint standing bet. shields; exg. 100. Good.

1830 1780 Shield. Rev. AUXILIUM DE SANTO 1780. The Church on clouds. Ex. f.

1831 1780 Same. Very fine. Different dies.

1832 1780 Same. Very fine. Different dies.

1833 1780 Same. Fine. 2 pcs.

1834 1782 Bust r. signed P. T. Rev. Temple; exg. BONONIO 1782—100. Fine.

1835 1797 St. Severino Mint. Copper 2½ baiocchi. Bust of St. Peter l. Rev. Value, mint, 1797. Unc. S. 996.

ROMAN REPUBLIC. 1798-1799.

1836 (1798) REPVBLICA ROMANO. Liberty seated supporting fasces in r. hand and holding lance and cap of Liberty in l. hand. Rev. SCVDO—ROMANO within oak wreath. Broad serrated borders. Fine.

1837 (1799) Same. Very good.

1838 (1798-99) Medal or scudo. Eagle standing within wreath on fasces on altar. Rev. LIBERTA ROMANA—XXVII—PIOVOSO—AN. VII. Restrike. Fine. 27.

POPULAR GOVERNMENT OF BOLOGNA.

REPUBLICA CISPADANA.

1839 1796 Bologna. COMVNITAS ET.—SENATVS. BONON. Shield. MDCCXCVI. Rev. PRAESIDIVM.—.ET. DECVS. Bust of Virgin and Child on clouds, below view of city; exg. .BON. DOCET. Unc. S. 1.

1840 1796 Same. Very fine. S. 1.

1841 1796 Same. Without three stars below date. Very good. S. 3.

1842 1796 Obv. exg. P. 10. 1796. Very fine. S. 5.

1843 1796 Same obv. Rev. Larger Virgin and Child, smaller city without a tree. Ex. f. S. 13.

1844 1796 Same. Large gate in wall. Fine. S. 24.

1845 1797 Same. Variety. Extremely fine. S. 42.

1846 1797 Same. Very fine. S. 42.

1847 1797 Same type. Rev. Die different to any on Serafini's plates. Gate in wall far to l. of tower, to l. of tower dome, to r. short, leaning tower, then a building, next temple, short tower, directly above which small star. Unc.

Pius VII. 1800-1823.

1848 1802 PIVS VII PON. MA. AN. III. Shield within olive wreath. Rev. AVXILIVM DE SANCTO 1802. The Church seated on clouds. V. f. S. 29.

1849 1805 Same type. Very good. Polished.

1850 1818 Same type of later style. Very fine.

1851 1818 Very fine and fine. 2 pcs.

See Vacant. 1823.

1852 1823 Same type, below shield R on olive branch. Small rev. ins. Unc.

1853 1823 SEDE VACANTE—MDCCCXXIII. Arms, below B(Bologna). Rev. as last. Proof.

Leo XII. 1823-1829.

1854 1825 LEO XII PONT. MAX. ANN. III. Bust l., G. CERBARA F. Rev. similar, below B(Bologna). V. f.

1855 1825 Same. Slight nicks on edge. V. f. 3 pcs.

1856 1826 Same types, in lower relief. By the same. Unc.

See Vacant. 1829.

1857 1829 Shield as before. Rev. as above. Bologna. Ex. f.

Pius VIII. 1829-31st March to 1830, 30th Nov.

1858 1830 PIVS P III PONT. MAX. ANNO. 1. Bust r., C. Voig. 1830. Rev. St. Peter and Paul standing. Unc.

1859 1830 Same. Extremely fine.

1860 1830 Same. Very fine.

See Vacant. 1830.

1861 1830 Shield. Rev. Dove. Very fine.

1862 1830 Same. Very fine.

GREGORY XVI. 1831-1846.

1863 1831 Bust to l., by NIC. CARBARA, 1831. Rev. Presentation of Christ by Mary and Joseph to Simeon and Anna. Ex. f.

1864 1833 Same. Extremely fine.

1865 1834 Same. Very fine.

1866 1834 Same. Uncirculated.

1867 1834 Same. Extremely fine. 2 pieces.

1868 1835 Bust l. Rev. SCVDO—1835 within olive wreath. Ex. fine. Proof surface.

1869 1840 Extremely fine. Proof surface.

1870 1845, 1846 Same types. Very fine. 2 pcs.

1871 1832 Half scudo, 20 baiocchi. Very good. 4 pcs.

1872 1834 Half Scudo. Bust r. Rev. Saint Romaldus kneeling in prayer before crucifix and skull. Unc.

1873 No date. Seal. Heads of St. Peter and Paul. Rev. (GR)EGORIVS —PAPA—X(V)I. Lead. Poor.

SEE VACANT. 1846.

1874 1846 Shield. Rev. NON RELINQVAN VOS ORPHANOS dove, below SCUDO. Ex. f.

PIUS IX. 1846-1866.

1875 1853 Bust l. Rev. SCVDO—1853 in olive wreath. Unc.

1876 1867 Old bust l. Rev. STATO PONTIFICIO. 5 LIRE 1867 in oak and olive wreath. V. f.

1877 1867 Same. 2½, 2, 1, 20 bai. Fine. 4 pcs.

1878 1853 Bust l. Rev. 50 BAIOCCHI—1853 in olive wreath. Unc.

1879 1849, 50, 53, etc. 20 baiocchi (6). 10 soldi. Fine. 8 pcs.

1880 1867 Bust l. Rev. 2 LIRE. Fine. 2 pcs.

1881 Medal. Bust to l. by CERBARA. 1846. Bust l. in rich vestments. Rev. Busts of Saints Peter and Paul. V. g. 28.

LEO XIII. 1878—.

1882 1878 Fictitious scudo. Bust ¾ face r. by Saggio. Rev. Shield crowned, above dove, 5-L, below 1878. Proof. Rare.

1883 1689 Testoon, pierced, half scudos and testoon of Clement XII, Pius VI. Poor. 6 pcs.

SAVOY.

1884 Charles Emmanuel III, King of Sardinia. 1730-73. Dollar of 6 lire. 1757, 1758. Bust l. Rev. Shield crowned. Fine. 2 pcs.

1885 Victor Amadeus III, King of Sardinia, 1773-96. 1773. Bust in armor l. Rev. Shield. Unc.

1886 Victor Emmanuel I. 1820. Charles Albert, 1836. Head r. Rev. Shield. Fine. 2 pcs.

1887 Eritrea. 1891. Bust of Humbert r. crowned. Rev. Eagle. L. 5. Ex. f.

VENICE.

Dollars or Scudi della Croce unless otherwise mentioned.

Nicolo da Ponte. 1578-1585.

1888 NICOLAVS. DEPONTE. DVX. VENET. Cross, floriated. Exg. A. M. Rev. SANCTVS. MARCVS. VENET. Shield bearing lion holding book; exg. 140. V. g.

1889 Same. Very good.

Pasquale Cicogna. 1585-1595.

1890 Same types, exg. A. B. Fine.

1891 Same type. Very good, exg. A. B., and good, exg. C. B. 2 pcs.

1892 Justina. S. M. VENETVS. PASC. CICON. Doge holding flag kneeling before St. Mark personified as a lion holding book. Exg. DVX. Rev. MEMOR. ERO. TVI. IVSTINA. VIRGO. St. Justina standing, holds palm branch; in background two galleys on sea; exg. 124. Fine.

1893 Same. Very good.

1894 Same. Very good.

Leonardo Donato. 1606-1612.

1895 Scudo della Croce. Same types as first, exg. C. Z. Very fine.

1896 Same. Exg. C. Z. Fine.

1897 Exg. A. T. (Andrea Trevisan). Fine.

M. Antonio Memmo. 1612-1615.

1898 Exg. C. G. Fine.

1899 Exg. V. E. Fine.

Joannes Bembo. 1615-1618.

1900 Exg. C. G. Fine.

1901 Exg. I. M. (Giacomo Molin). Fine.

1902 Same. Fine. Pierced.

1903 Exg. L. V. (Lunardo Vendramin). Very fine.

Antonio Prieuli. 1618-1623.

1904 Same type. Exg. C. G. Very good.

1905 Exg. G. R. (Giacomo Renier). Very fine.

1906 Fine.

1907 Very good. 2 pieces.

1908 Exg. CA. V. Very good.

1909 Justina. Same type as above. Fine.

FRANCESCO CONTARINI. 1623-1624.

1910 Scudo della Croce. Exg. I. B. C. Very fine.
1911 Same. Fine.
1912 Same. Very good.
1913 Exg. F. M. Another exg. Z. D. (Zuane Dolfin). Fine. 2 pcs.

GIOVANNI CORNELIUS. 1625-1629.

1914 Exg. I. A. M., A. F. Fine. 2 pieces.

NICOLO CONTARINI. 1630-1631.

1915 Exg. D. B. Fine.

FRANCESCO ERIZZO. 1631-1646.

1916 Exg. A. B., B. B., D. B. Fine. 3 pcs.
1917 Exg. D. B. Fine.
1918 Exg. D. B. Fine for these coarse coins.
1919 Exg. D. M., G. C. Fine. 2 pieces.
1920 Exg. D. M., G. C. Fine. 2 pieces.

FRANCESCO MOLINO. 1646-1655.

1921 Exg. F. R. Very good.
1922 Exg. M. B. (Marin Boldu). Exg. Z. A. B. Fine. 2 pcs.

BERTUCCIO VALIER. 1656-1658.

1923 Exg. F. C. Fine. Rare.

DOMENICO CONTARINI. 1659-1675.

1924 Exg. G. L. Fine.
1925 Exg. G. L., G. R., D. G. Fine. 3 pieces.

ALVISE CONTARINI. 1676-1684.

1926 Exg. G. Z. Very fine.
1927 Exg. M. Q., S. R. Fine. 2 pieces.

MARCUS ANTONIUS GIUSTINIANI. 1684-1688.

1928 Exg. D. T., D. P. Fine. 2 pieces.

SILVESTRO VALIER. 1694-1700.

1929 Exg. F. T. Very fine.
1930 Exg. F. T., P. M. Fine. 2 pieces.
1931 Leone for the Levant. Doge kneeling before St. Mark. Exg. F. T. Rev. Lion r. Good.
1932 Ducato. Doge kneeling before St. Mark seated. Rev. Lion l. holds book. Good.

ALVISE II MOCENIGO. 1700-1710.

1933 Scudi della Croce. Type as before. Exg. B. C. Very fine.
1934 Same. Very good.
1935 Justina. Doge kneeling before lion. Exg. B. C. Rev. St. Justina. V. f.

1936 Ducato. Doge kneeling before St. Mark seated. Exg. G. M. B. Rev. DVCATVS. VENETVS. Lion l. V. f.

1937 Same. Very fine. Two defects in planchet, partly pierced.

GIOVANNI CORNER. 1709-1722.

1938 Scudi della Croce. Exg. A. M. Very fine.

1939 Same. Fine.

1940 Same. Exg. B. V. Very fine. Small cleft.

CARLO RUZZINI. 1732-1735.

1941 Ducato. Exg. B. M. Very good.

ALVISE PISANI. 1735-1741.

1942 Scudi della Croce. Exg. Z. F. V. f. Two clefts.

1943 Ducato. Very good.

PIETRO GERMANI. 1741-1752.

1944 Scudi della Croce. Exg. F. P. Fine, field polished.

FRANCESCO LOREDANI. 1752-1762.

1945 Same. Exg. G. A. C. Extremely fine.

1946 Ducato. Exg. S. B. Very good.

MARCO FOSCARINI. 1762-1763.

1947 Scudi della Croce. Exg. Z. D. Very fine.

1948 Same. Fine.

ALVISE IV, MOCENIGO. 1763-1778.

1949 Same. Exg. D. G. V. f. Nick on lion's head.

1950 Same. Exg. M. A. T. Fine but burnt in acid.

PAOLO RENIER. 1778-1789.

1951 Same. Exg. L. A. F. Very fine.

1952 Ducato. Exg. B. C., L. A. F. (2). Fine. 3 pcs.

1953 1781 Dollar for the Levant. RESPUBLICA VENETA. Bust of the Republic r. diademed in ermine mantle. Rev. PAULO RAINERIO DUCE. Lion, winged holds book. Also 1790. Very good. 2 pieces.

1954 1787 Same. Fine.

SICILY.

CHARLES III. 1734-1759.

1955 1732 Oncia or about 2½ dollars. CAROL. III. D. G. SICIL. ET. HIER. REX. Bust laur. r.; below C. P. Rev. OBLITA. EX. AVRO. ARGENTEA. RESVRGIT. 1732. Phoenix arising from fire, above Sun. V. g. Wt. 73.7 grms. Size 36.

FERDINAND IV. 1759-1825.

1956 1785 Oncia. Bust in armor r., below 1785. Rev. Same. G. L.—C. Ex. f. Wt. 68.1. Size 36.

1957 1785 Same. Fine. Some slight nicks. Wt. 68.

1958 1791 Same ins. Large bust in armor in high relief. Rev. Same. G. L.—C. I. below 1791. Fine. Slight scratch in r. field.

1959 1793 Oncia. Same type, different style in low relief. Fine. Wt. 68.1 grms. Size 31.

1960 1793 Duplicate. Very good.

1961 1793 Triplicate. Very good.

1962 1796 Dollar. Bust r. in armor, below T. 12. Rev. HISPANIARUM INFANS. Eagle with shield on breast. N. d—o. v. Ex. f.

1963 1810 Ins. on band. Error III. Below TARI 12. Rev. Eagle within olive wreath. Fine.

SPAIN.

GOLD.

1964 Ferdinand and Isabella. 1474-1504. FERNANDVS: ELIZABE4 DEIGR. Bust face to face. Rev. Shield on breast of eagle. Double ducat. V. f.

1965 Philip V. 1743. Ferdinand VI. 1757. Charles III. 1786. Escudo. Fine. 3 pcs.

1966 Ferdinand VII. 1812. Bust r. in armor. Rev. Shield crowned. Doubloon. Unc. Superb specimen.

1967 Ferdinand VII. 1820. Bust, bare, laur. r. Rev. Shield. Doubloon. V. f.

PORTUGAL.

GOLD.

1968 Sebastian I. Shield crowned. Rev. Cross. Ducat. V. f. Plate.

1969 John V. Shield crowned. Rev. Cross. 4000 reis. Fine.

1970 John V. 1723-1726. Crowned. Rev. Cross. 400 reis. Ex. f. 2 pcs.

1971 John V. 1729. Head r. laur. Rev. Shield crowned. ~~Doubloon~~. Fine.

1972 John V. 1739. Head r. laur. Rev. Shield. Joe. V. f.

1973 John V. 1730. Same type. ~~Double~~ Joe or ~~doubloon~~. Unc.

1974 John V. Same. Test plug in centre counterstamped PS. V. g.

1975 Maria I. 1805. Bust r. Rev. Shield. ½ Joe. Ex. f.

1976 Peter I. Brazil. 1824. Bust l. in uniform. Rev. Shield crowned. 4000 reis. Ex. f.

SPAIN.

SILVER.

1977 Philip IV. 1621-1665. 50 reales. PHILIPPVS. IIII. D. G. Shield crowned; to l. A terminating in cross, above aqueduct of Segovia; to r. 50; all within border of beads. Rev. HISPANIARVM. REX. 1623. Arms of Leon and Castile bet. arms of a cross

within tressure within triple beaded circle; border of large beads. Unc. Size 46. Rare. Hs. No. 10.

1978 Same. 1651. 8 reales. Similar type. V. f.

1979 Philip V. 1718. 8 reales. Similar type. Fine.

1980 Charles III. 1759-1788. 1770 CAROLUS III etc. Shield crowned; to l. J-R; to r. 8. Rev. Two hemispheres crowned bet. columns. mm. Potosi. Unc. Hs. 33.

1981 1768 Same for Lima. Very fine.

1982 Charles IV. 1792. Bust r. counterstamped with bust of George III. of England. Rev. Shield crowned bet. pillars. mm. Mexic. Unc.

1983 Joseph Napoleon. 1809. Head r. Rev. Shield. Very good.

1984 Same. 1810. Fine.

1985 Ferdinand VII. 1811. Bust laur. and draped r. Rev. Shield bet. pillars. V. f.

1986 1810 Barcelona. Struck during the occupation by the French. Arms in diamond within oak wreath. Rev. EN. BARCELONA. 1810. 5 pesetas. V. f. Hs. Pl. 85, 2.

1987 Charles IV, 1804-7. 2 reales. Bust r. Fine. 3 pcs. Taken from wreck of Spanish cruiser Biscaya.

1988 Philip V. 1718, 1725. 4, 2 reales. Sield. Rev. Arms. V. f. 2 pcs.

1989 1831 Cataluna. ISABEL II etc. Shield crowned. Rev. PRINCIPADO DE CATALUNA, 1837; in centre 1—PESETA. Ex. f. Rare.

1990 Portugal. 1815. John Prince Regent. 960 reis. Shield crowned. Rev. Globe on cross. Unc.

1991 John VI. 1819. 960—1819—. R. within wreath; above crown. Rev. Same. Unc.

1992 Maria II. 1838. Head l. Rev. Arms on mantle. 1000 REIS. Fine.

NECESSITY AND SIEGE PIECES.

1993 Gerona. Besieged by the French. 1808-9. Dollar. Stamped in the field FER-VII. Rev. GNA—1808—UNDURO. Fine. M. 9.

1994 1808 Duplicate. Fine.

1995 Majorca. 1808-1814. Palma besieged during the war against France. Dollar or 30 sous. In centre shield crowned; border of tree forms and B's. Rev. FER—VII in punchmarks, above incused 30. s, below 1808.

1996 1821 Necessity. Arms in lozenge, below in punchmark SOLUS POPULI. Unc. M. 3.

1997 Saragossa. 1809. Dollar. Shield crowned. Leaf borders. Rev. FER—VII, above 5. PS, below 1809. Fine.

1998 Philippines. Manilla. 1828. In centre MANILLA 1828. Struck over a Peruvian dollar of 1828. Rare. Poor. M. Sup. Pl. 54, No. 1.

1999 Miscellaneous silver coins of Europe, 17th, 18th and 19th centuries. Good to poor condition, average quarter to half dollar in size, few fine. Also some of the minor base pieces. 113 pcs.

2000 Various Groschen dated 1500, 1508, 1517, 1518 Nuremberg, etc. V. g. 5 pcs.

2001 Small groschen and pennies of the 16th, 17th and 18th centuries. Good to fine. 20 pcs.

2002 Small base silver of the 19th century. Unc. 15 pcs.

2003 Brandenburg. Albert. 1540. 3 gros. August III, Poland. 1763. Fine. 2 pcs.

2004 England. Edward I, Henry III. Pennies. Good. 4 pcs.

SILVER MEDALS.

2005 Papal. Pius VII. Bust r. wearing tiara. Rev. Six females personifying cities. On the Restoration at Bologna of the Pontifical Power. Size 27.

2006 France. Louis XVI. Bust r. crowned. Rev. DEO CONSECRATORI. King at altar. 21.

2007 Same. Head r. Rev. Woman mourning over vase. 1793. 19.

2008 Louis XIIII, V, and later. Medalets and jetons. Fine to Unc. 14 pcs.

2009 Napoleon I. By Andrieu. Rev. Iron crown. Size 26

2010 Same. Rev. Emperor upheld on shield by citizen and warrior; exg. AN XIII. Two scratches on cheek, slightly worn. 26.

2011 Cisalpine. "Italian Republic under favor of Bonaparte." Mercury presents Constitution to Italia. Rev. Ins. Fine. Tarnished. 35.

2012 Netherlands. 1592. Peace Proposal. FISTVLA DVLCE etc. "The pipe sweetly sounding does not deceive our Argus." Shepherd seated beneath tree, before him Mercury in modern dress with horn. Rev. ADVERSVS etc. Men endeavor to tear down palm tree on which tablet inscribed PRIVILEGE. Fine. 37.

2013 Religious medal. 16th century. Vision of Jacob. Rev. Adam and Eve. V. g. Size 27.

2014 Peace of Westphalia. 1648. ET. IVNCTI. CVRRVM. DOMINAE. SVBIERE. LEONES. The Netherlands seated in chariot drawn by two lions over arms. Rev. PACIS etc. in nine lines. Tarnished. Proof. 37.

2015 Amsterdam. 1678. Evacuation by the French. OCCIDIT AD RHENVM—NASCITVR AD VAHALIM. Shields of France and Holland crowned suspended above View of City. Rev. LIBERTAS PACIS etc. Liberty seated; to l. Peace, to r. Prudence; below lion. Proof. 43.

2016 Twenty-five Years of Peace. 1738. FAC DEVS AETERNAM PACEM. The Netherlands personified seated beside altar; to l. Peace, to r. Belgium holds cap on lance; within wicker fence of the Netherlands on which are seven shields; exg. M. HOLTZHEY. FECIT—MDCCXXXVIII. Rev. Ins. in ten lines. Proof. Tarnished. 39.

2017 East Friesland. George Albert. 1708. Bust r. in armor. Rev. DEVS. CYNOSVRA. MEA. Ship sailing r. Fine, slight nicks, tarnished. 36.

2018 Marriage medal. Man and woman showing their hearts to each other. Rev. Mother and three children. Cast and chased. V. g. 35.

2019 Peace. FELIX TERRA FIDES PIETATI UBI IUNCTA TRIUMPHAT. Earth standing places gift in hand of Peace; in background View of City; above *Jehova*. Rev. PAX CUM JUSTITIA etc. Peace and Justice embrace; borders of tressure. V. f. Tarnished black. Size 36.

2020 Orange. 1787. VIVAT ORANJE. Tree, attacking it l. with axe Lion; to r. Eagle crowned. Rev. 1787—DACHT HOLLANDS—etc. nine lines. Proof. 28.

2021 Germany. 1629. Peace. Woman on her knees embraces column inscribed STA—TVA—PACIS; on top eye, above an eye in glory; in background View of City. Rev. HOFNUNG GEDULD etc. Constancy upholds the column in chariot drawn by Pallas and Religion. Silver. V. f. Clasp removed. 41.

2022 Hubertsburg. 1763. Treaty ending Seven Year's War. Peace standing; exg. GERMANIA PACATA. Rev. NVNCIA PACIS. Pallas; exg. D. 15 FEBR. MDCCLXIII. V. f. 28.

2023 Same. Fine.

2024 Nuremburg. 1784. In memory of the great Flood. View of City with flood destroying houses; in foreground the City personified implores aid. Rev. Ins. in 13 lines. Proof. 29.

2025 Embden. 1836. College award. View of Ships and City in background, above 3 initials engraved in field. Rev. CONCORDIA RES PARVAE CRESCVNT. Clasped hands within wreath. Proof. Size 31.

2026 Hamburg. Calendar. 1805. Hamburg seated beside the sea, behind her Mercury, around diagram of days of the week. Rev. Calendar. Fine. 28.

2027 Prussia. Frederick the Great. Bust l. in armor and mantle. Rev. VERITATIS PARADOXA. Victory writing on book, resting on shoulder of Time; exg. MDCCLVIIII. Box. 32.

2028 Frederick. Bust in armor r. by Pingo. Rev. Peace running l.; exg. GALLIS ET AVSTRIACIS DEVICTIS MDCCLVII. V. g., nicks on face. Size 27.

2029 Miscellaneous German and Dutch medals. Size 17 to 26. V. g. to ex. f. 11 pcs.

2030 German religious medals. 16th century. Cast, chased, gilt. Golden serpent. Rev. Crucifixion. Size 24. Another, wise men. Rev. Christ and woman of Samaria. Probably not original. 21. Fine. 2 pcs.

2031 1772 IN TEMPESTATE SECVRITAS. Christ asleep on ship; exg. EMBD. ASSECUR. COMP. 1772. Rev. BENE MERENTI. Peace standing. 1822. Proof. 28.

2032 Austria. Leopold I. 1686 Bust within wreath upheld by cupids, below view of Vienna. Rev. Views of ten cities captured. Proof. 25.

2033 Saxony. Leipsig. 1631. View of city with canopy upheld over it by cupids. Rev. Peace, Mercury and angels. Fine. 32.

2034 Stolberg. 1745. ⅔ dollar. Stag. Rev. Shield. V. f.

2035 Metternich. Rev. Art points to symbols of the Arts on altar. Fine, slightly nicked. 28.

2036 Austria. Francis I. and Carolina. Marriage. Heads jugate r. Rev. Pallas on eagle holds graces on her hand. 1816. Proof. Size 26.

2037 Prince Eugene. On erection of statue at Vienna 1865. Bust in armor and mantle r. Rev. Statue. Proof. 38.

2038 Savoy. Busts of King and Queen jugate r. Rev. Busts of Prince of Bourbon and their daughter Maria. 1820. Fine, slight nicks. 26.

2039 Carl Theodore, Elector. *Karl Theodore Kurfurst.* Bust r. in civilian dress. Rev. "*Dem Sieger*" within laurel wreath. Fine. 32.

2040 Frederick, King of Bohemia. 1619. Bust r. in armor. Rev. Ins. in 11 lines. Oval. V. g. 26 by 22.

2041 Frederick III, Denmark. Repousse medal. Bust ¾ face. Rev. Hand receiving for a crown cut off by sword in a hand from clouds. Ins. 1659. Somewhat flattened and shells lose in frame. 26 by 22.

2042 Copenhagen. 1801. Warrior fighting sea monsters. Rev. Warrior receives sword from Denmark seated. Ex. f. 25.

2043 Baptism of Christ. Two recent medals. Siz 27, 25. Ex. f. 2 pcs.

2044 Small silver coins and medals, some base. 17 pcs. Good to unc.

BRONZE MEDALS.

Perfect unless otherwise described.

2045 Papal. Julius III, Gregory XIII. Rev. St. Bartholomew's day, good, Clemens IX, X, XIII. First reproduction, second probably original, last three perfect restrikes. 5 pcs. 20.

2046 St. Benedict. Oval, brass Pilgrim's medal. Rev. Virgin. V. g. Size 30.

2047 Pope Calixtus. Cast of rare original. 27.

2048 Gregory XVI. Bust l. by Cerbara. Rev. Ins. Proof. 39.

2049 Medals of the Popes. Casts in type-metal bronzed. From Adrian VI, 1522, down. 40 pcs.

2050 France. Louis XVI. Bust r. Rev. Louis receiving specimen from the mines of Allemont, 1786. Perfect. 44.

2051 Same. Similar bust r. Rev. Bastille. 1789-1889. Bronze, gilt and rope framed. 34.

2052 Siege of the Bastile. 1789. Rev. Arrival of the King in Paris in his state coach before the Tuilleries, acclaimed by the mob. Electrotype. This was never struck, only lead casts were made at the time. 54.

2053 Napoleon for the Battle of Marengo. Bust r. above picture of battle. Rev. Napoleon riding horse over the Alps hurls thunderbolt; exg. PASSAGE DU GD. ST. BERNARD—etc. V. f. 38.

2054 Bonaparte Premier Consul. Rev. PAIX DE LUNEVILLE. Peace standing. Fine. 27.

2055 Napoleon. Head r. laur. by Andrieu. Rev. Peace of Vienna, Mars standing; rev. Emperor addresses army on bridge; rev. Star of the Legion; rev. Iron Crown; rev. PORTE DE ALCALA arches; rev. Head of Fabius. 26. V. f. 6 pcs.

2056 Napoleon and Josephine. By Brener. Heads jugate r. Rev. Eagle on nest. Coronation. 22.

2057 Prince De Conde. Bust in uniform l. Rev. Ins. V. f. 26.

2058 Caroline, Queen of Naples, Sister of Napoleon. Bust r. Shell. Perfect. Rare. 32.

2059 France. Commercial jetons of various Trade Associations. About 1800. Various designs, octagonal. Unc. 10 pcs. Silver. 20 by 20.

2060 Charles X. Head l. Rev. Coronation by the Pope. 1825. Silver. Proof. Size 26.

2061 Republic. 1878. Head l. by Oudine. Rev. Exposition, 1878, Trocadero. Silver. Proof. 32.

2062 Napoleon III. Bust r. Rev. Scroll of Acts. Wm. 28.

2063 Mazarin, Cardinal. Bust r. Rev. Eye in sky above landscape. Restrike. Proof. 33.

2064 Austria. Suwarrow, General. Bust r. in armor. Rev. ITALIAE LIBERATOR. Warrior raises Italy and treads on shield of France. Bronze gilt. 31.

2065 Theoboldus, Viscount. 1675. ¾ bust facing. Rev. VIS. NON. VIRVS. Lion rampant l., in foreground snake. Cast as originals, this reproduction pierced. 53.

2066 Martin Luther. Bust facing. 400th anniversary. Cast in iron. 40.

2067 Same. Small silver medal. ¾ bust. Rev. Cupids bear bibles. 17.

2068 Amsterdam. Cast, brass watchman's (?) medal. Arms. Rev. 1783—PHILIPPUS WEEBER engraved in scrolls. Fine. 27.

2069 Rubens. Bust l. By Hart. Rev. Ins. 1840. 29.

2070 Belgium. Wm. IV. Bust in armor l. Rev. MOVEBIT FORTIS IN ARMA VIROS. Warrior takes the hand of seated Belgium winged. 1747. V. f. 35.

2071 Revolution. 1830. Lion to l., behind flag. Rev. Opera house. Proof. 30.

2072 Poland. To the Heroes of 1831. Liberty embraces Poland. Proof. 32½.

2073 Shakespeare. Bust l. by Barrie. Rev. Tri-centennial at Stratford 1844. Proof. 27.

2074 Fox, Charles I. Bust r. On his death in 1806. Rev. Liberty on globe. Bronze gilt. Perfect. 34.

2075 Lind, Jenny. Back bust l. by Qvarnstorm. Rev. Polyhymnia on pedestal; around base three other figures; within border of wreaths and lyres. V. f. but slight dinge on upper edge. 49.

2076 Victoria. Mint medal on 60th anniversary of reign. Young, Rev. old bust. Silver. Unc. 2 pcs. 16½.

2077 Miscellaneous medals. 12 pieces.

2078 France. Toulouse. Seal or weight. 15th century. 2 pcs.

2079 White metal medals. Luther, Schiller, etc. 10 pcs.

ORIENTAL COINS.

2079a Bagdad. El Mahdi. A. D. 781. Dirhem. Arabic ins. on both sides. V. g.

2080 Turkey. Abdul Hamëd I. 1203+7+585=1795. Signature. Rev. Passage from Koran. Dollar. Fine.

2081 Egypt. Mahmoud II. 1827. 15 piastres gold (½ dol.). Unc.

2082 Egypt. 1293=1895. 20, 10 piastres. Fine. 2 pcs.

2083 Same. 10 piastres (½d). Morocco. 1885. Half dollar. Unc. 2 pcs.

2084 Zanzibar. Dollar. 1299=1885. Also copper of same date, scales. Rev. ins. V. f. 2 pcs.

2085 Abyssinia. Dollar. Bust of King r. Rev. Lion. Unc.

2086 S. African Republic. 1892. 2½ shillings. Bust of Kruger r. Unc.

2087 Congo. Copper. Set, 4 pieces. Uncirculated.

2088 New Guinea. Dollar. Bird of Paradise. Rev. 5 MARK 1894. Unc.

2089 Sierra Leone Company. Lion. Rev. ONE DOLLAR PIECE 1791. Clasped hands. Fine but initials cut above lion.

2090 1791 Same type, penny and half penny. Bronze proofs. 2 pcs.

2091 Liberia. 1833. Negro hails ship (3). 1847 Head of Liberty, two cents (3). One cent (3). Fine. 9 pcs.

2092 India. Madras ½ & ¼ Pagoda. Rev. Siva. Unc. 2 pcs.

2093 India. Native rupees. One square. Fine. 3 pcs.

2094 Rupees. Recent. Very fine. 9 pieces.

2095 Fractions, various. Fine. 19 pieces.

2096 Bombay. 1791. Lead. GR above crown, below BOMB. Rev. Ins. V. g. 2 pcs.

2097 Dutch East India Company. 1783. Thick two stivers. Unc. Fine impression.

2098 Java. 1797 (2), 1801, 1818. 2 stivers. 1807 1 stiver. Oblong, cut bars. Fine. 5 pcs. M. Pl. 63, 14.

2099 Batavia. 1802. Ship sailing. 1 gulden. Unc. Also ½ st. copper of 1644. V. g. 2 pcs.

2100 Thick Indian coppers with ins. 66 pcs.

2101 Various coppers, one with elephant, another lion. Fine. 20 pcs.

2102 Africa. Mozambique. Oblong onca or ounce piece. 1843. Test cut across middle. V. g. Another, poor. 2 pcs.

2103 Cochin China. Dollar. France seated. 1885. Unc.

2104 Same. With figure of France enameled in blue. Rev. Wreath enameled. Loop. Fine.

2105 Siam. Bullet money. One Tical. Fine. 2 pcs.

2106 Japan. 1 Bue. 2 pcs. ½ Bue (6). Unc. 8 pcs.

2107 India. Oude. First King, Ghazi ed-din Haider, Schah Zeman, 1234—1243=1819—1837. Grand Coronation Medal, 1819. Bust of King ¾ l., in robes and crown; the field filled with tracery designs; ins. in outer border. Rev. Elaborate arms; ins. around. A most remarkable piece of oriental workmanship. Unc. V. rare. Pl. XI. Num. Chron., vol. V., p. 129. Fon. 3407. Size 41. From the Belden collection, New York. L. H. Low, March 26, 1902. See plate in our Cleneay cat. 1890.

FOREIGN COPPER.

2108 Great Britain. 1790 half penny. Dudley castle. 1794, Bath, Lambe, Camel, 1792 Rochdale, weaver at loom. Proof. 3 pcs.

~~2109 17th century farthing tokens. Good. 6 pcs.~~

2110 1813. Birmingham. Threepence. V. g. Norwich twopence. Blake. Good. 2 pcs.

2111 George III. 1797. Twopence. Unc. Light olive.

2112 1797 Same. Extremely fine. Dark steel color.

2113 1797. Same. Penny. Uncirculated.

2114 1797 Twopence. V. f. and same made into boxes (2). V. g. 3 pcs.

2115 1823 Twopence. Principles of government. Lines of ins. on both sides. Proof.

2116 Isle of Man, George III and Victoria. 1786 to 1839. Good to fine. 21 pcs.

2117 Guernsey, Jersey. 1830, 1837, Uncirculated. 1834 8D. Good. 7 pcs.

2118 Small English Store Cards. 1840 to 1870. Fine. 13 pcs.

2119 Fictitious English Halfpence and farthings, 1770 to 1800. Fine. 12 pcs.

2120 France. Louis XV. 1720. Denier and ½. V. g. 4 pcs.

2121 1792 Monneron. Soldiers swear on the Constitution. Rev. Ins. 5 sols. 1792, Liberty seated. 2 sols. V. f. and V. g. 2 pcs.

2122 Sweden. Gustavus Adolphus. 1625. Square ore (2), another smaller. Good. Rare. 2 pcs.

2123 1715-1719 Set of dalers, copper, Law of Baron de Goertz, various designs, different. Good to fine. 11 pcs.

2124 Roman Republic. 1849. Fasces. Rev. 1 BAIOCCO—1849. Cast Necessity. V. g.

2125 Siberia. Elizabeth II. 10 kopecs. V. g. Another good. Russian 5 kopecs, various. Fine. 7 pcs.

2126 Ionian Islands. 1819. Lion of St. Mark. Rev. Britannia. 10, 5, 2½, 2 Oboli. Fine. 4 pcs.

2127 Byzantine. 9th, 10th centuries. Very good. 7 pcs.

2128 Egypt. (1900). 20 paras. Sultan's signature. Rev. Ins. Size 22. V. g. 19 pcs.

2129 Siam. New copper. Cents. Uncirculated, red. 19 pcs.

2130 Japan. Copper attributed to Hojuso dynasty, A. D. 1111.

2131 Various copper coins and tokens, rather unusual pieces. Good to fine. 70 pcs.

2132 Victoria. Model half crown, copper silver plated with gilt centre inserted. Unc. 5 pcs.

RUSSIAN MEDALS. BRONZE, PERFECT.

2133 Peter I. 1721. Peace with Sweden. Ark on sea; in background a rainbow reaches from St. Petersburg to Stockholm. Rev. Ins. 38.

2134 Anna. 1831. Bust r. Rev. Empress as Providence. On Restoration of Mint. 22.

2135 Anna. 1831. Large bust r. Rev. Russia rising on clouds; below medals, books, etc. On Restoration of Mint. Slightly rubbed. 41.

2136 Anna. Large bust r. Rev. Eagle on arms. Peace with Turkey. 1739. 39.

2137 Elizabeth. 1741. Decollette bust r. Rev. Peace liberating captives. On the Empress's clemency to prisoners. 41.

2138 1742. Different portrait r. Rev. Coronation. 38.

2139 1754. Same obv. as first. Rev. On Birth of Paul I. Angel brings baby amidst clouds. 41.

2140 1754. Rev. On Independence of Serbia. Empress in armor points to shield on column; in background landscape. 41.

2141 Catharine II. 1762. Bust in helmet and armor l. Rev. Presentation of crown to Empress by noble. 43.

2142 1770. Bust to l. Rev. Scene of the removal of a great rock on slides by means of windlasses. 41.

2143 Orlof, Alexis. Favorite of Catherine II, Strangler of Peter III, Admiral. Bust facing in plumed helmet and holding baton to r. Rev. Aerial view of battle of Chesme where he won a great victory over the Turks. 58.

2144 Rumianscou, Peter. General. On his victory over the Turks in 1774. Hfl. bust in armor r. Rev. Peter in Roman armor holds olive branch and spear; in background trophy. 59.

2145 Catharine II. 1774. Bust in scale armor laur. and crowned r. Rev. Pallas points with caduceus to ship; in background sea and coast. On Treaty with Turkey for freedom of Black Sea. 52.

2146 1775. Rev. Compass on book on table; above, segment of zodiac with sign of Sagittarius. On Expedition to the Polar Seas. 50.

2147 1782. Same obv. Rev. Boat bearing trophy of a big club with flags and rudders surmounted by crown. Return of Naval Expedition. 50.

2148 1782. New portrait by IBG l. No ins. Rev. Equestrian statue of Peter I. mounted on a great rock which we saw being drawn on the medal of 1770. Exg. 1782 etc. 51.

2149 Same. Slightly nicked, still very fine.

2150 Bust in scale armor r. Rev. Trophy of three shields surmounted by wings and caduceus. On Surrender of the Crimea by the Turks. 50.

2151 Potemkin, Gregory, General. Bust r. in scale armor. Rev. Map of the Crimea and Black Sea Provinces. On its Annexation. 59.

2152 1788. Same obv. Aerial view of the Naval Battle and attack on fortress. 58.

2153 1807. Inauguration of the Academy. Bust of the President r. Rev. Ins. in 7 lines. 42.

2154 Alexander I. Head r. Rev. Victory inscribes tablet, "Sejour a'Alex—a Paris"; exg. 1814. 26.

2155 Nicolas I. Head r. Rev. Column. On Coronation, 1826. Silver, tarnished, slightly scratched, now fine. Wt. 3½ oz. 41.

2156 1835 Christ seated with three children at his knees, by H. Gube. Rev. Cathedral. 1748-1835. Ornamental borders. Beautiful medal. 48.

2157 Maria Alexander and Alexander. Heads jugate l. Rev. Cupid and Psyche uphold shield. 1841. Silver. 23.

2158 Alexander II. 1878. Bust facing. Rev. Victory; in foreground dead Turks; in background troops. 30.

2159 Unknown Doctor in robes within beaded circle with apparently award medals at either side, all within border of lines. Brass plate die incused. Square. 48.

AMERICA.

COINS OF THE BRITISH COLONIES IN NORTH AMERICA.

MASSACHUSETTS.

2160 1652 Oak Tree. Shilling. MASATHVSETS. I(N). Rev. NEW ENGLAND. AN. DOM., in centre within circle of beads 1652.—XII. Unc. Unusually fine impression for this variety. Cleft in edge to foot of E. Wt. 72½ grs. Full wt. 72. Pl. XIII. C. 3-D.

2161 1662 Sixpence. Oak Tree. Good. C. 1. Rev. A. 2.

2162 1652 Shilling. Pine Tree, tall, straight, narrow tree. Same ins. as first. Rev. Similar. Fine. Pl. XIII. C. 4-F.

2163 1652 Shilling. Pine Tree. Same ins. as Oak tree. V. g. Pl. XIII. C. 1. b.-C.

2164 1652 Shilling. Oak Tree. Same. Dif. Rev. Good, clipped. Pl. XIII. C. 1. b.-D.

2165 1652 Same. Also 1.B. Rev. D. Poor, much clipped. Also small type holed. 3 pcs.

2166 1652 Shilling. Pine Tree, small, in large die. MA not struck up as usual. Fine. Pl. XIII. C. 12. Rev. I.

2167 1652 Sixpence. Pine Tree. MAS(ATHVS)ETS. IN. Pine tree. Rev. NEW ENGLAND. ANO. In centre within circle of beads 1652—VI. Obv. off as usual. Fine. Pl. XIII. C. 1-A.

2168 1652 Shilling. Pine Tree. Small type. MA(SAT)AVSETS. .IN. Within circle of beads Pine tree. Slightly clipped. V. f. Wt. 69½ grs. Pl. XIII. C. 14-R.

2169 1652 Shilling. Same. Ins. complete. Clipping takes tops of upper letters. Fine. Wt. 70 grs.

2170 1652 Shilling. Smaller Tree. Extremely fine. Clipped evenly all around Wt. 63¼ grs. Pl. XIII. C. 21-L.

2171 1652 Shilling. (MASA)THVSETS. IN. Rev. NEWENGL(AN)D. AN. DO., 1652. XII. V. g. Wt. 72 grs. Pl. XIII. C. 23-L.

MARYLAND.

LORD BALTIMORE.

2172 (1659) Shilling. Bust of Lord Baltimore to l.; CÆCILIV(S: DNS:) TERRAE-MARIÆ: &C. +. Rev. C(RESCIT)E. ET: MVLTIPLICAMINI. Shield crowned, X-II at sides. Big hole plugged behind neck. V. g. Pl. XIII. Very rare.

AMERICAN PLANTATIONS.

2173 (1685-1688) James II. IACOBVS. II. D. G. MAG. BRI. FRAN. ET. HIB. REX. King on horseback to r. Rev. VAL. 24. PART. REAL. HISPAN. Four shields. Pewter. Fine. Another, good, bent. 2 pcs.

2174 London token. Elephant. Same die as used on the Carolina half penny. Rev. LONDON: GOD: PRESERVE. Shield. V. f. Nick on r. edge.

2175 Same. Very good. 3 pcs.

THE ROSA AMERICANA SERIES.

2176 1722 Twopence. George I. Head r. Rev. ROSA. AMERICANA. 1722. Full blown rose; below UTILE DULCI on scroll. V. g.

2177 1722 Penny. Same type. Very good.

2178 1722 Half-penny. Same type. Good. Rare.

2179 1723 Twopence. Rev. similar, rose crowned. Fine but depression in planchet obliterates AG and rev. E.

2180 1723 Twopence. ~~Good.~~

2181 1723 Penny. Same type. Good.

2182 1722 Penny. Same type. Also Wood's rev. HIBERNIA. Good. 2 pcs.

2183 1723 Wood's half-penny. Dif. dies. Fine. 5 pcs.

2184 1723 Wood's farthing. V. g. Scarce. 2 pcs.

2185 1724 Wood's half-penny. Dif. dies. Large and small dates. Fine. 2 pcs.

COINS OF THE STATES.

MASSACHUSETTS.

2186 1787 Cent. Eagle. Rev. Indian. Horned eagle. ~~V.~~ g.

2187 1787 Half cent. Fine. Crosby 5-A. Rarity 2.

2188 1788 Cent. Very fine. Crosby 4-G.

2189 1788 Cent. Fine. Crosby 8-C. Rarity 2.

2190 1788 Cent. Good. 4 pieces.

VERMONT.

2191 1788 Cent. VERMON AUCTORI. Rev. INDE ET LIB. Liberty seated l. Fine.

2192 1788 Cent. VERMON + AUCTORI + Fine. Crosby Pl. 5. No. 4. 2 pcs.

2193 1787 Date not visible, good. George III, counterfeit half-penny, same workmanship, v. f. 3 pcs.

CONNECTICUT.

2194 1787 Cent. Horned bust. Very fine. Light olive.

2195 1787 Mailed bust. Good. Another, poor. Various, good. 10 pcs.

2196 1785-7 Many duplicates. Varieties unattributed. Very good. 47 pcs.

NEW YORK.

2197 1787 Cent. + NOVA + EBORAC + Rev. VIRT. ET. LIB Liberty seated r. Fine.

2198 1787 Similar. Rev. Liberty l. Another, rev. Liberty r. Good and poor. 2 pcs.

2199 1789 First American Store Card. Mott. Clock. Rev. 1789, Eagle. Fine.

2200 1794 Talbot, Allum & Lee. Cent. Liberty standing. Rev. Ship. V. g., cracked. Same obv. die. Rev. JOHN HOWARD. F. R. S. PHILANTHROPIST. Bust l. Good. 2 pcs.

2201 1795 Similar to first. Uncirculated. Light olive.

NEW JERSEY.

2202 (1681) Half-penny, struck by Mark Newby. Charles I, as King David, playing upon the harp. FLOREAT REX. Rev. ECCE GREX. St. Patrick holding up trefoil before group of men and women; to r. shield of arms of city of Dublin. Fine.

2203 Same. Poor. Farthings (2). Poor. 3 pcs.

2204 Farthing. Same type. Rev. QUIESCAT PLEBS. St. Patrick, standing, drives away reptiles with r. hand, holds double cross in l.; in background church. Edge milled. Very good. Light brown.

2205 1786 Bust of horse above plow r. Rev. Shield. Bridle variety. Fine. Light brown. M. 18-N.

2206 1787 Similar. Tall plow. Fine. M. 6-D.

2207 1787 Same type. Very fine. Light brown. M. 31-L.

2208 1787 M. 46-e. Obv. double struck, small piece out of edge. Unc.

2209 1787 M. 54-k. and other varieties. Good. 6 pcs.

2210 1760 Voce Populi tokens. Half-pence. Different dies. Fine. 4 pcs.

KENTUCKY.

2211 (1791) Cent. UNANIMITY IS THE STRENGTH OF SOCIETY. Hand with scroll, OUR CAUSE IS JUST. Rev. Pyramid of 15 stars each with initial of a State, K uppermost. Edge plain. Unc. Two light scratches near TH.

2212 Same. Very good. 2 pieces.

2213 Same. Edge lettered PAYABLE IN LANCASTER OR BRISTOL. Unc. Light olive.

2214 Same. Edge PAYABLE IN LANCASTER LONDON OR BRISTOL. Fine. Light olive.

2215 Ships, Colonies and Commerce. Ship with English flag sailing r. Tokens. Fine. 2 pcs.

COINS OF THE UNITED STATES.

EARLIEST CENTS OF THE UNITED STATES.

2216 1783 NOVA CONSTELLATIO. Eye in glory. Rev. U. S. in coarse olive wreath (type of the silver patterns). C. 1-A. R. 3. Good.

2217 1783 Same. Rev. Same. Fine, small wreath. Fine. Light olive. C. 2-B.

2218 1785 Similar. U. S. in script in large, coarse wreath. C. 5-E, R. 4. Fine.

2219 1785 U S in script; wreath broken at four lower leaves. V. g. C. 3-B.

2220 1783, 1785 Different varieties. Good. 6 pcs.

2221 1787 Fugio. Sun-dial. Poor. 3 pieces.

2222 1787 Same. Well-known New Haven counterfeit. V. f.

WASHINGTON CENTS.

Patterns for U. S. Coinage. Also Tokens.

2223 1783 WASHINGTON & INDEPENDENCE. Bust laur. and draped l. Rev. UNITY STATES OF AMERICA, in centre within wreath ONE CENT, below 1/100. Fine.

2224 1783 Same, finer work. Rev. UNITED STATES. Liberty seated. V. g.

2225 1783 Same type. English counterfeit, commonly called a re-strike. Proof in silver. Rare.

2226 1783 Same. Bronze proof.

2227 1783 Same. Bronze and copper proofs. 2 pcs.

2228 1783 Same ins. Bust laur. in uniform l. Rev. UNITED STATES. Liberty seated l.; exg. T. W. L.—E. S. Ex. f.

2229 1783 Same. Fine, good. 2 pieces.

2230 (1783) WASHINGTON. Similar bust l. Rev. ONE CENT. Same bust. V. g., good. 2 pcs.

2231 1793 Liverpool half-penny. Obv. of the cent of 1791, bust of Washington l. Rev. Ship r. Edge lettered. V. g.

2232 1783 GEORGIVS TRIUMPHO. Head laur. r. Rev. VOCE POPULI. Liberty on balcony. Fine.

2233 1795 Clark & Harris Half-penny. Bust of Washington r. Rev. Grate. V. f. Another, very good. 2 pcs.

2234 George Washington. Bust r. Rev. SUCCESS TO THE UNITED STATES. Eye in glory of 13 stars. Brass, 16. Same, brass 12½. The latter very rare. Fine. 2 pcs.

2235 1795 LIBERTY AND SECURITY. Arms of W. Rev. IRISH HALF PENNY. Good.

2236 Button. In centre G. W. LONG LIVE THE PRESIDENT surrounded by chain of 13 links with initials of states. V. g.

WASHINGTON MEDALS.

2237 Washington Mortuary medal. By Perkins. HE IS IN GLORY, THE WORLD IN TEARS. Bust in uniform within olive wreath. Rev. B. F. H. 1732. G. A. ARM. '75. R. '83. P. U. S. A. '89; inner circle R. '96. G. ARM. U. S. '98. OB. D. 14. 1799. Urn inscribed G. W. Borders serrated. Gold. Pierced as all. Very fine. Very rare. Baker 106. 19.

2237a Same. Silver. Fine. Pierced. Rare.

2238 Mint cabinet. Bust r. by Paquet. Rev. Bust. Bronze. 38.

2239 1853 Crystal Palace. Head l. in border of beads and olive wreath. By A. C. M. Rev. Exhibition New York. Silver proof. 33.

2240 Brimelow's card. Head r. Rev. Bust of Franklin l. in wreath. Silver, copper, brass. Unc. 3 pcs.

2241 Head of Washington r. Rev. Bust of Martha l. Copper, brass, w. m. silver plated. Proofs. 3 pcs.

2242 Washington medalets, Rebellion tokens, Spiel marks. Copper, brass and w. m. Unc. 24 pcs.

2243 Washington Temperance Society. Bust r. Rev. Ins. W. m. Fine. 26.

2244 Washington, Jackson, Lincoln. Mint medals. The heads muled in every combination. Silver. Proof. Size 12. 22 pcs.

UNITED STATES.

GOLD.

EAGLE.

2245 1798 over 7 as all. LIBERTY. Bust of Liberty wearing large cap and draped r.; 4 stars before the bust, 9 behind. Rev. UNITED STATES OF AMERICA. Heraldic eagle with shield on breast; clouds from wing to wing, below which 13 stars. Very fine. Very rare. Pl. XIII.

HALF EAGLES.

2246 1800 Same type. Very fine.

2247 1802 over 1. Extremely fine. Mint lustre.

2248 1802 over 1. Uncirculated. Mint lustre.

2249 1806 Knobbed 6 joins bust. Very fine.

2250 1807 Very good.

2251 1807 Bust of Liberty l. wearing cap, inscribed LIBCRTY. 7 stars before and 6 behind bust. Rev. Eagle flying with shield on breast; above E PLURIBUS UNUM on scroll. Extremely fine.

2252 1811 Very fine. Faint scratch on reverse.

2253 1838 Head of Liberty, hair tied by ribbon, on which LIBERTY; below bust D. (Dahlonega). Rev. Similar without scroll. Very fine.

2254 1843 Gobrecht head with diadem. Rev. Similar. Below eagle D. Fine.

QUARTER EAGLES.

2255 1805 Very good, slight dinge on edge. Rare.

2256 1806 over 5. Very good. Rare.

2257 1807 Very good.

2258 1834 Fine.

2259 1872 Brilliant proof. Rare state.

THREE DOLLARS.

2260 1854 Head of Liberty wearing Indian headdress. Rev. 3 DOLLARS —1854 within wreath. First year. V. f.

2261 1854 Very good.

2262 1854 New Orleans Mint. Fine. 2 pieces.

2263 1856 Very fine.

2264 1859 Very fine.

2265 1874 Extremely fine.

2266 1874 Uncirculated.

2267 1874 Fine.

GOLD DOLLARS.

2268 1851 Very good.

2269 1851 Charlotte Mint. V. g. Solder on edge.

2270 1852, 3, 4 Uncirculated. 3 pcs.

2271 1854 Indian headdress. Very fine. 2 pcs.

2272 1855 Extremely fine.

2273 1857 Fine. Dent bends coin.

2274 1858 Fine. Slightly bent. Rare.

2275 1859 Very fine. Pierced, with small ring.

2276 1861 Very good.

2277 1862 Very fine.

2278 1862 Fine. Slightly bent.

2279 1873 Very fine.

2280 1874 Uncirculated. 2 pcs.

2281 1874 Fine.

2282 1883 Fine. Scratch across upper part of reverse.

PROPRIETARY GOLD COINS.

GEORGIA.

TEMPLETON REID.

2283 1830 $2.50. T. REID—ASSAYER., across centre 2.50. Rev. GEORGIA —GOLD., in centre 1830 all within circle. Borders serrated. Edge reeded. Very fine. Very rare. Plate XIV.

NORTH CAROLINA.

CHRISTOPHER BECHTLER.
Rutherfordton, N. C.
1831-1842.

2284 $1. BECHTLER RUTHERF: *, in centre 28:G: Rev. CAROLINA DOLLAR., in centre ONE * Very fine.

2285 Same. Ex. f. Slightly bent by small dent. 2 pcs.

2286 $1. C: BECHTLER. RUTHERF:, in centre 28.G. Rev. N: CAROLINA GOLD DOLLAR., in centre ONE. Edge minutely reeded. Very good. Ex. rare.

2287 $1. Same die. Rev. reading from top to r. C. BECHTLER. RUTHERF:, in centre 30. G., below star. Edge minutely reeded. Uncirculated. Rare.

2288 $1. Same. Fine. Small dent bends coin. Rare.

2289 $2.50. BECHTLER. RUTHERF:, in centre 2.50. Obv. die broken above LER. Rev. CAROLINA GOLD. 67 G.—21.—CARATS. Fine. Rim not up above C in CAROLINA. Very rare. Plate XIV.

2290 $2.50. Same die. Rev. 70. G:—20. Extremely fine. Rare. Pl. XIV.

2291 $2.50. Same die. Rev. GEORGIA GOLD. 64 G.—22.—CARATS: (die cracked). Uncirculated. Extremely rare. Pl. XIV.

Note:—Bechtler used the words NORTH CAROLINA, CAROLINA, GEORGIA to distinguish the fineness of his coins and they are without geographical significance.

2292 $2.50. North Carolina. NORTH CAROLINA GOLD. 250.—20. C. Border of large beads. Rev. C. BECHTLER, ASSAYER., in centre forming a circle RUTHERFORD. Border of large beads. Edge minutely reeded. Very fine. Excessively rare. Pl. XIV.

2293 $5. C: BECHTLER. AT RUTHERF: *, in centre 5 DOLLARS. Rev. CAROLINA GOLD., in second circle AUGUST 1 1834., in centre 140—.G. 20.—CARATS. Fine. Rare. Plate XIV.

2294 $5. Similar. RUTHERFORD. Rev. Same ins. but 4 is under the period after G. Fine. Plate XIV.

2295 $5. Same obv. die as first $5. Rev. CAROLINA GOLD, in centre 134 G.—below a star, 21 CARATS: Very fine, small flake up between co. Edge reeded. Pl. XIV.

2296 $5. Same. Good. Flake out of upper edge takes out half of letter N.

2297 $5. Same dies as second $5. RUTHERFORD. Rev. GEORGIA GOLD., in centre 128. G., below a star, 22 CARATS. Edge plain. Uncirculated. Excessively rare. Plate XIV.

2298 $5. Similar. RUTHERF. Rev. Same die. Fine. Rare.

2299 $5. Same. Fine. Rare.

2300 $5. C. BECHTLER, ASSAYER., second circle RUTHERFORD COUNTY., below a star. Rev. NORTH CAROLINA GOLD., in centre the words curved, 5 DOLLARS. 20. CARATS—150. G., below a star. Borders beaded, edge minutely reeded. Very fine but portions of rev. border edge rough—small defects in planchet looking like nicks. Excessively rare. Pl. XIV.

2301 $5. Georgia. Counterfeit of the 128 G. Rev. RUTHERF. Distinguished by a period thus: 12.8. Brass plated. Fine.

AUGUST BECHTLER. 1842-1852.

2302 $1. A. BECHTLER. *, in centre 1, below DOL: * Rev. CAROLINA GOLD. 27. G.—21. C. Ex. fine. Proof surface.

2303 $1. Same. Very fine.

2304 $1. Same. Fine. 3 pcs.

2305 $1. Same. Very good, three bent. 7 pcs.

2306 $5. A. BECHTLER. RUTHERFORD. *, in centre 5 DOLLARS. Rev. CAROLINA GOLD. 141. G:—20.—CARATS. Serrated border. Edge reeded. Good. Rare.

2307 $5. Same die. Rev. 134 G:—21. Fine. Very rare.

2308 $5. Same obv. Rev. 128. G.—22. Edge milled. Fine. Extremely rare. Has been a proof.

CALIFORNIA.

MOFFAT & Co.

2309 (1849) $16. Oblong ingot. Long stamp bearing ins. in three lines, in the upper MOFFAT & CO. in relief and punched in in the middle band 20¾ CARAT— and the lower band $ in relief and punched in 16.00. Length 23 by 9 by 2. At l. small projection showing the place of the gate to the mold. Very fine. Excessively rare. Pl. XIV. A. 6. From the Zabriskie Coll. from Humbert Coll.

2310 1849 $10. Type of regular coinage. Head of Liberty l. on diadem MOFFAT & CO. Rev. S. M. V. CALIFORNIA GOLD., Eagle, below 10 DOL. Borders serrated. Edge reeded. Fine.

2311 1849 $10. Same. Fair.

2312 1849 $5. Type of regular coinage as $10 above. Very good. A. 10.

2313 1849 $5. Same. Dent on jaw, nick on rev. Very good.

2314 1850 $5. Same type. Rev. same die. Fine. A. 10. Plate XIV.

2315 1850 $5. Same. Rev. Olive branch ends under r. foot of M. Fine.

AUGUSTUS HUMBERT UNITED STATES ASSAYER OF GOLD.
ACTING IN CONJUNCTION WITH MOFFAT & Co.

2316 1851 $50. UNITED STATES OF AMERICA. Eagle standing on rock, holds ribbon in beak, inscribed E PLURIBUS and holds in his r. talon shield and three arrows, in l., on the rock, olive branch; above bet. wings on scroll 880 THOUS, the figures punched in; below 50 (punched in) D C . Rev. 50 in centre of engine turned pattern. Edge 1851 AUGUSTUS HUMBERT UNITED STATES ASSAYER OF GOLD CALIFORNIA. Octagonal. Rev. has been smoothed off and the engine turning falsely re-engraved and without the outer band, and is cut *in* instead of being in relief—by which this fraud may be detected, wt. 1240 grs. should be 1306, otherwise fine. Pl. XV. A. 11. Mr. Adams, in his work "Private Gold Coinage," to which our final numbers refer, on page 57, describes this piece as a different rev. die through failing to perceive the false work, and loss of weight. I must mention

this so that collectors will not be seeking this variety. I described a similar fraudulent specimen in my sale of the Zug Collection, October 1909.

2317 1851 $50. Same type except for fineness 887 THOUS. Rev. Genuine, minute engine turning, wavy tracery of lines to diameter of size 23; a plain band and a ribbon like tracery along edge. Very good. Some nicks on margin and some long dents on rev. Wt. 1307 grs. Pl. XV. A. 12.

2318 1851 $50. UNITED STATES OF AMERICA. Eagle as above; above on scroll 880 THOUS, below FIFTY DOLS., in outer margin AUGUSTUS HUMBERT UNITED STATES ASSAYER OF GOLD CALIFORNIA 1851. Rev. Interlacing tracery without 50 in centre, the engine turning inside of plain band, size 23. Edge reeded. Octagonal. Extremely fine. Mint lustre. Pl. XV. A. 14.

2319 1851 $50. Same. Fine.

2320 1851 $50. Same. Fine. Small cross scratched on rev.

2321 1851 $50. Same. Very good.

2322 1851 $50. Same type but fineness 887 THOUS. Rev. Engine turning within band measures 21½ and a margin outside of the outer ribbon tracery. Edge reeded. Good. A. 13.

2323 1852 $50. Same type. Small date. Octagonal. Very good. Rare. Pl. XV. A. 15.

2324 1852 $20. Similar design except eagle holds olive branch in l. talon. On scroll 884 THOUS, below eagle 20 DOLS: Rev. on label across engine turned field AUGUSTUS HUMBERT.—UNITED STATES ASSAYER—OF GOLD. CALIFORNIA—1852 over 1. Very good. Extremely rare. Pl. XV. From Zabriskie Coll. No. 357. A. 17.

2325 1852 $10. Head of Liberty with MOFFAT & CO. on diadem, around 13 stars, below 1852. Rev. 264 GRS. CALIFORNIA GOLD. Eagle l. bearing ribbon in beak and arrows and shield in his r. talon and olive branch under l. talon, above on scroll 880 THOUS., below TEN D. Borders beaded. Edge reeded. Extremely fine. Very rare. A. 16. Pl. XIV. From Zabriskie Coll.

2326 1852 $10. Same type. Extremely fine. Rare.

2327 1852 $10. Same. Very good.

UNITED STATES ASSAY OFFICE OF GOLD.

1852.

Under the new firm of Curtis, Perry and Ward after the withdrawal of Moffat though his name is still used on the $20. piece.

2328 1852 $50. Same type as before. 887 THOUS., in outer margin UNITED STATES ASSAY OFFICE OF GOLD SAN FRANCISCO CALIFORNIA.

Rev. Broad engine turning, size 23, plain band, thin narrow ribbon of engine tracery. Fine, some slight nicks. Outer ins. weak as usual of this variety. Pl. XV.

2329 1852 $50. Same. Poor.

2330 1852 $50. Similar but 900 THOUS. Rarer variety. Rev. Engine turning, in centre 21½. Fine. Pl. XV. A. 20.

2331 1852 $50. Same. Very good but severely cleaned. A. 20.

2332 1852 $10. Same type as that of Humbert but larger letters and 884 touches top of scroll. Rev. on label extending across engine turning UNITED STATES ASSAY—OFFICE OF GOLD—SAN FRANCISCO—CALIFORNIA 1852. Fine.

2333 1852 $50. Trial piece of copy of obv. of above signed KUNER F. Embossed on brass. Unc.

2334 1853 $20. Same type. 900 THOUS, below eagle TWENTY. Rev. same type. Uncirculated. A. 23.

2335 1853 $20. Same. Extremely fine.

2336 1853 $10. Same type. 884 THOUS. Fine.

2337 1853 $20. Type of regular coinage. Head of Liberty l., on diadem MOFFAT & CO. Rev. SAN FRANCISCO CALIFORNIA, TWENTY D. V. f., some slight nicks on face. A. 26.

2338 1853 $20. Very fine. Slight nicks on face.

NORRIS, GRIGG & NORRIS, SAN FRANCISCO.

2339 1849 $5. CALIFORNIA GOLD. Without alloy. Eagle with spread wings bears shield on breast, on which 5, and holds olive branch and three arrows in talon. Rev. .FULL WEIGHT OF. HALF EAGLE. Circle of 22 stars enclosing N. G. & N. SAN FRANCISCO, in centre 1849. Borders beaded, edge plain. Extremely fine. Rare. Pl. XIV.

DUNBAR & CO., SAN FRANCISCO.

2340 1851 $5. Type of regular coinage. DUNBAR & CO. on diadem. Rev. S. M. V. CALIFORNIA GOLD. Eagle, below FIVE D. Borders serrated. Edge reeded. Very fine. Slight nicks on chin. Excessively rare, only three specimens known. A. 46. Pl. XIV.

WASS, MOLITOR & CO., SAN FRANCISCO.

1852-1855.

2341 1852 $10. Type of regular coinage. W. M. & CO. on diadem. Rev. S. M. V. CALIFORNIA GOLD TEN D. Eagle. Edge reeded. Good. A. 47.

2342 1855 $50. Head of Liberty l. surrounded by 13 stars, below date. Rev. SAN FRANCISCO CALIFORNIA, WASS MOLITOR & CO.; within olive wreath 50—DOLLARS, above on scroll 900 THOUS. Bor-

ders serrated. Edge reeded. Fine, some small nicks. Very rare. A. 50. Plate XV.

2343 1855 $50. Same. Very good. Plate XV.

2344 1855 $20. Small head of Liberty, on diadem W. M. & CO., below date. Rev. SAN FRANCISCO CALIFORNIA, TWENTY DOL. Eagle, above 900 THOUS. on scroll. Borders serrated. Edge reeded. Very fine. Slight nicks in field. Excessively rare, only about six specimens known. A. 51. Plate XV.

2345 1855 $10. Same type. Rev. without fineness. Last 5 in date appears to have been set in a mortise. Fine. Rare. A. 51a.

KELLOGG & Co., SAN FRANCISCO.

2346 1854 $20. Type of regular coinage. Head of Liberty l. with KELLOGG & CO. on diadem in small letters, below date in coarse letters. Rev. SAN FRANCISCO CALIFORNIA TWENTY D. Eagle as on regular coinage. Very fine. Plate.

2347 1854 $20. Same type. Different obv. and rev. dies. KELLOGG & CO. in large letters on diadem; date in fine figures. Rev. CAL equally spaced, in the preceding variety A almost joins L. Fine.

2348 1855 $20. Same type. Smaller letters in diadem. Very fine. Slight nicks on cheek. Plate.

CALIFORNIA IN GENERAL.

2349 1852 Half Dollar. Small head of Liberty surrounded by 13 stars, star below point of bust. Rev. HALF DOL CALIFORNIA GOLD, within olive wreath 1852. Edge reeded. V. f.

2350 1852 Same. Fine. Severely cleaned.

2351 1853 Same type. Star below wreath. Larger head of Liberty. Proof.

2352 1853 Dollar. Head of Liberty surrounded by 8 stars. Rev. CALIFORNIA GOLD. below *DERIB* (Deriberpie), in centre within circle of beads 1 DOLLAR 1853. Octagonal. V. f.

2353 1853 Dollar. Larger head joins star, surrounded by 8 stars. Rev. similar, below DERI. Octagonal. Fine. Scarce.

2356 1853 Dollar. Small head surrounded by 13 stars. Rev. similar, below * N * Octagonal. V. f.

2355 1853 Half Dollar. Head, 13 stars, below neck D. N. Rev. HALF D. CALIFORNIA GOLD, 1853 within olive wreath. H and D far apart. Round. V. f. Rare.

2356 1853 Half. Same obv. Rev. Ends of wreath and H and D close. Fine.

2357 1853 Half. Head, 13 stars, below 1853, behind neck F. D. Rev. CALIFORNIA GOLD. Eagle in glory, below 50. CENTS to r. Octagonal. V. f. Rare.

2358 1853 Quarter Dollar. Large head l., 13 stars, below neck GG. Rev. ¼ DOLLAR—1853 within olive wreath. Round. Fine. Rare.

2359 1854 Dollar. Small, finely modelled head of Liberty l., 13 stars, below neck FD. Rev. CALIFORNIA GOLD 1 DOLLAR—1854 within wreath. Round. Good. Very rare.

2360 1854 Dollar. Head l., 10 stars (die rusted). Rev. CALIFORNIA. * GOLD. below FD, in centre within circle of beads 1 DOLLAR—1854. Oct. Unc.

2361 1854 Half Dollar. Head l. surrounded by 10 stars, below neck 1854. Rev. similar. Octagonal. Fine.

2362 1854 Obv. similar. Dif. die. Rev. without FD. Octagonal. Fine.

2363 1854 Rude head l., 13 stars. Rev. HALF DOL. 1854. Eagle standing holds shield. Round. Fine.

2364 1854 Quarter Dollar. Head l. surrounded by 5 stars. Rev. within circle of beads ¼ DOLLAR 1854. Oct. Unc. Nick on edge.

2365 1856 Half Dollar. Head l., 12 stars. Rev. HALF DOL. CALIFORNIA GOLD., within olive wreath 1856. Round. Fine. Solder below wreath.

2366 1859 Half. Head, 11 stars. Rev. ½ DOLLAR 1859 within wreath. Round. Unc.

2367 1859 Half Dollar. Same type. Octagonal. Unc.

2368 1859 Quarter. Head, 9 stars. Rev. ¼ DOLLAR 1859 within wreath. Round. Fine.

2369 No date, about above year. Head, 11 stars. Rev. ¼ DOLLAR * Ex. f. Bent.

2370 Similar. Quarter. Star opposite point of bust. Rev. same. Unc.

2371 Quarter. Head, 12 stars, one touches behind point of bust. Rev. similar. F.

2372 Similar. Star at point of bust, 13 stars. V. g. Holed. Black. 2 pcs.

2373 1860 Quarter Dollar. Small head l. surrounded by 12 stars. Rev. ¼ DOLLAR 1860 within wreath. Round. Unc. 2 pcs.

2374 1864 Half. Head, 13 large stars. Rev. * HALF—DOLLAR—1864 in wreath. Proof. Rare.

2375 1864 Quarter Dollar. Head, 14 stars. Rev. similar. V. f. Bent. 1865 Similar. Fine. Tarnished black. 2 pcs.

2376 1868 Quarter Dollar. Head surrounded by 7 stars. Very fine.

2377 1868 Dollar. Head sur'd. by 13 small stars. Rev. CALIFORNIA, GOLD. 1—DOLLAR—1868. Oct. V. f.

2378 1868 Quarter. 9 stars. Rev. ¼ DOLLAR 1868 in wreath. Oct. Unc.

2379 1870 Dollar. 13 stars, below G. Rev. CALIFORNIA GOLD, 1 DOLLAR in wreath. Same type. Octagonal. V. f. Gilt. 2 pcs.

2380 1870 Half. 13 stars. Rev. ½ DOLLAR 1870 in wreath. Oct. Fine.

2381 1870 Quarter. 7 stars. Rev. ¼ DOLLAR 1870 in wreath. Round. Unc.

2382 1870 Quarter. Below neck G. Round and Oct. Loop removed. Gilt. 2 pcs.

2383 1871 Half. 13 stars. G under bust. Rev. HALF DOLLAR CAL in wreath. Oct. Unc.

2384 1871 Half. 10 stars. Rev. ½ DOLLAR 1871 in wreath. Round. Unc.

2385 1871 Quarter. 13 stars. L under bust. Rev. ¼ DOLLAR. CAL in wreath. Round. Unc. Rare.

2386 1871 Quarter. Similar, G below bust, doubled. Rev. same. V. f.

2387 1871 Same. Fine. Tarnished.

2388 1872 Half. Indian head. 13 large stars. Rev. ½ DOLLAR—CAL in wreath. Proof.

2389 1872 Quarter. 13 stars. 1876 Half. Big hole, base. Oct. Fine. 2 pcs.

2390 1873 Quarter. 13 stars. ¼ DOLLAR CAL in wreath. Round, oct. Unc. 2 pcs.

2391 1873 Dollar. Indian head sur'd. by 13 large stars. Rev. CALIFORNIA GOLD, in thick wreath 1—DOLLAR * Oct. Ex. f.

2392 1873 Half. 13 stars. Rev. HALF DOLLAR CAL. in wreath. Oct. Unc.

2393 1874 Half. Similar. Rev. ½ DOLLAR CAL. Oct. Fine.

2394 1874 Quarter. Same type. Fine. Bent.

2395 1876 Half. Diademed head. 13 stars. Rev. similar. Round. V. f.

2396 1876 Quarter. Indian head. 13 stars. Rev. ¼ DOLLAR in wreath. Proof.

2397 1876 Quarter. Small Indian head. 13 stars. Rev. ¼ DOLLAR CAL. V. f. Rare.

2398 1883 Gold charm. Minor work. Rev. H CAL GOLD CHARM in wreath. Similar. Rev. Q. Unc. 2 pcs.

2399 Recent fakes dated 1853, 1859, 1852, 1884. Half Dollars (2), Quarters (3). Unc. 5 pcs.

COLORADO.

CLARK & CO. AND CLARK, GRUBER & CO., DENVER.

2400 1860 $5. Type of regular coinage. Head of Liberty l. with CLARK & CO on diadem surrounded by 13 stars. Rev. PIKES PEAK GOLD DENVER., FIVE D. Eagle. Edge reeded. Very fine.

2401 1860 $2½. Same type. Fine.

2402 1860 $2½. Same. Fine. Partial puncture between eagle's beak and wing.

2403 1860 $20. PIKES PEAK GOLD, below TWENTY D. View of Pike's Peak; exg. DENVER. Rev. CLARK GRUBER & CO. 1860. Eagle with U. S. shield on breast, holding olive branch and arrows in talon. Borders serrated. Edge reeded. Extremely fine. Small, slight scratch in field under K, small dent on edge. Rev. short scratch in margin bet. & and CO. Mint lustre. One of the finest specimens known of which there are probably not over six to eight. Extremely rare. Plate XV.

2404 1860 $10. Same type. Extremely fine. Rare.

2405 1860 $10. Same. Very fine.

2406 1861 $10. Type of regular coinage, PIKES PEAK on diadem. Rev. CLARK GRUBER & CO DENVER, * TEN D. * Eagle. Fine.

2407 1861 $5. Same type. Very fine. Rare.

2408 1861 $2½. Same design. Fine. Very rare.

2409 1861 $20. Pattern in copper, gilt. Type of regular coinage. PIKES PEAK on diadem. Rev. CLARK GRUBER & CO DENVER, TWENTY D. Unc.

2410 1861 $5. Same as above in copper. Very good. Rare.

2411 1861 $2½. Same as above. Copper. Unc. 2 pcs.

2412 1860 $20. View of Pike's Peak, the mountain crudely executed in a pyramid. Rev. same die as the gold described above. Copper. Unc. Rare.

JOHN PARSONS & CO.

1861.

2413 $2½ J. PARSON & CO. Stamp-mill; exg. ORO. Rev. PIKES PEAK GOLD. Eagle bearing shield on breast, holding olive branch in his r. and arrows in l. talon; below 2½ D. Borders serrated. Edge reeded. Obv. fine but not struck up on l. upright of mill. Rev. very good. Excessively rare. Plate XIV.

Note:—Adams in his book on U. S. Private, Territorial Gold

Coins states that from the records of two newspapers, etc. it appears that these coins were struck neither at Oro City nor Hamilton, but near the Tarryall Mines.

OREGON.

OREGON EXCHANGE CO.

2414 1849 $5. K. M. T. A. W. R. G. S. (Kilburne, Magruder, Taylor, Abernethy, Wilson, Rector, Gill, Campbell and Smith, Members of the Company) Beaver on a log, below T. O. (Oregon territory), below 1849, at either side branch. Rev. OREGO(N EXC)HANGE COMPANY. In centre in four lines 130 G.—NATIVE—GOLD.—5 D. Edge plain. Very good. Letters in parenthesis not struck up. Very rare. Plate XIV.

2415 Oregon. Gold nugget. Found on Elk Creek near Susanville, Grant Co. Placer nugget from quartz, general shape and size of half grown toad. Length 32, extreme width 26, extreme thickness 13. Wt. 3¾ oz. troy. Tag states value $63. Large nuggets now very rare.

MONTANA.

SILVER MINE TOKENS.

2416 Block of silver cut out of large, thick sheet. Large M. Rev. $200. Silver. Irregular oblong. 24 by 11 by thickness 4. From Ulex sale by Low. Very rare.

2417 Silver ingot with Assay stamps. OZ 4.9—G 000.4 F.—S 931 F—G. $0.04—S $6. 21—$6.25. Said to be an old assay bar of U. S. Mint, Philadelphia. 34 by 17 by 6.

UTAH.

COINS STRUCK BY THE MORMONS AT SALT LAKE CITY.

2418 1849 $5. G. S. L. C. P. G. (Great Salt Lake City Pure Gold), FIVE DOLLARS Hands clasped; below 1849. Rev. HOLINESS. TO. THE. LORD. Bishop's hat, below Eye. Borders plain. Edge plain. Very fine. Rare. Plate XIV.

2419 1849 $5. Same. Good. Rare.

2420 1849 $2½. Similar. Below date TWO. AND. HALF. Very good. Very rare.

2421 1850 $5. Similar type. Rev. Bishop's hat with three upturned projections and nine stars in field. Very good. Rare.

2422 1860 $5. Same ins. in Mormon ciphers. Lion reclining l., below 1860. Rev. DESERET ASSAY OFFICE PURE GOLD. Eagle facing,

bears beehive on breast and olive branch in r. and three arrows in l. talon; below 5 D. Borders serrated. Edge reeded. Fine. Rare. Plate XIV.

UNITED STATES.

SILVER DOLLARS.

2423 1794 Head of Liberty r., 8 stars behind and 7 before head, LIBERTY above, date beneath. Rev. UNITED STATES OF AMERICA. Eagle standing on ground within olive wreath. Edge, HUNDRED CENTS ONE DOLLAR OR UNIT. Good, weakly struck as all dollars of this date, but is weaker than usual in the date, which shows only the upper half of 179 and faintly the upper part of 4. Rev. STATES OF show only feet of letters. Very rare. Pl. XIII.

2424 1795 Same type. Similar head, lowest curl touches point of first star l. and second curl points precisely to point of second star. Very fine, nick test mark cut in rev. edge. Plate XIII.

2425 1795 Head. High relief. Lowest curl near end touches first star, second curl points bet. second and third star. Very fine.

2426 1795 Head. Same. Very good.

2427a 1795 Head. Die with nick behind head. Curl far above stars. Fine.

2428 1795 Head. Same variety. Good. One bent. Another, poor. 4 pcs.

2429 1795 First curl bet. points of star. Bust type. Good. 2 pcs.

2430 1795 Bust of Liberty r., draped and hair tied by a fillet. Rev. Eagle on clouds within wreath. Variety with bust to l. of centre. Very fine.

2431 1795 Bust in centre of die. Very good.

2432 1796 Large date. Rev. small letters, break I—C. F. g.

2433 1796 Large date. Rev. small letters. Good. Rev. 8 dents.

2434 1796 Small date. Rev. large letters. Good.

2435 1797 7 stars facing and 6 stars facing. Good. 2 pcs.

2436 1798 13 stars. Rev. Eagle on clouds. Very good. Rare.

2437 1798 Same. Very good.

2438 1798 15 stars. Rev. die of 1795. ~~Good~~. Rare.

2439 1798 Close date, crack through 9. Rev. Heraldic eagle. Fine.

2440 1798 Same. Fine.

2441 1798 Various dies. Very good. 4 pieces.

2442 1798 Various dies. Good, 5 pcs. Poor, 1. 6 pieces.

	2443	1799	over 8. Uncirculated. Mint lustre. Plate XIII.	
	2444	1799	5 stars facing. Fine. Scarce.	
	2445	1799	5 stars facing. Very good, good. Scarce. 2 pcs.	
	2446	1799	Date all leaning to r. Fine.	
	2447	1799	over 8. Very good. 2 pcs.	
	2448	1799	Thin stars. Very good. 2 pcs.	
	2449	1799	Various dies. Poor. 8 pcs.	
	2450	1800	Fine.	
	2451	1800	Die with single top lock and few hairs above it. Fine. Rare.	
	2452	1800	Various dies. Very good. 5 pcs.	
	2453	1800	Good. Scratched. 2 pcs.	
	2454	1801	Fine.	
	2455	1801	Good.	
	2456	1802	over 1. Very good.	
	2457	1802	over 1. Very good and good. 2 pieces.	
	2458	1802	Perfect date. Uncirculated. Mint lustre. Plate XIII.	
	2459	1803	Small 3. Very good.	
	2460	1803	Large 3. Good.	
	2461	1803	Large 3, small 3. The latter partly pierced through E. Good. 2 pcs.	

Note:—For patterns of 1836 and 1839 see Pattern Pieces. No dollars issued between 1804 and 1840.

	2462	1843	Liberty seated. Very fine.	
	2463	1844	Very fine. Scarce.	
	2464	1845	Fine. Scarce. 2 pieces.	
	2465	1846	Fine. 2 pieces.	
	2466	1847	Extremely fine. Mint lustre.	
	2467	1848	Very fine. Scarce.	
	2468	1849	Fine.	
	2469	1851	Uncirculated. Mint lustre. Very rare.	
	2470	1852	Extremely fine. Mint lustre. Very rare.	
	2471	1853	Very fine. Scarce.	
	2472	1853	Very good. Scarce. 2 pcs.	
	2473	1854	Fine. Rare.	
	2474	1855	Good. Rare.	
	2475	1856	Uncirculated. Scarce.	
	2476	1857	Very good. Scarce.	
	2477	1859	New Orleans Mint. Very fine.	
	2478	1859	New Orleans Mint. Very fine.	
	2479	1859	San Francisco Mint. Very fine.	

2480 1860 Extremely fine.
2481 1860 New Orleans Mint. Extremely fine.
2482 1860 Same. Extremely fine.
2483 1861 Proof. Slightly hairmarked.
2484 1862 Uncirculated. Mint lustre.
2485 1863 Proof. Scarce.
2486 1864 Very good. Scarce.
2487 1865 Very good. Scarce.
2488 1866 First year with IN GOD WE TRUST on scroll. Unc.
2489 1866 Uncirculated.
2490 1866 Same. Very fine.
2491 1867 Fine. Scarce.
2492 1868 Proof. Dull.
2493 1868 Very fine. Slight nicks in field.
2494 1869 Very fine.
2495 1870 Very fine.
2496 1870 Carson City Mint. Fine. Rare.
2497 1870 Carson City Mint. Good. Rare.
2498 1871 Very fine. Scarce.
2499 1872 Very fine. Scarce.
2500 1873 Last year of type. Very fine.
2501 1876 Trade Dollar. San Francisco Mint. Very fine.
2502 1877 Trade Dollar. San Francisco Mint. Unc. Mint lustre.
2502a 1877, 1878 Trade. Made into boxes. 2 pcs.
2503 1878 Trade Dollar. Proof. Tarnished.
2504 1878 Trade Dollar. San Francisco Mint. Unc.
2505 1878 Trade Dollar. San Francisco Mint. Unc. 2 pcs.
2506 1878 Standard Dollar. Head by Morgan l. Rev. Eagle with raised wings, with 8 feathers in tail. Uncirculated.
2507 1878 Eagle with 8 feathers in tail. Unc. Proof surface. 2 pcs.
2508 1878 Same. 7 feathers in tail. Uncirculated. Mint lustre. 2 pcs.
2509 1878 San Francisco Mint. 7 feathers in tail. Unc.
2510 1879 Standard Dollar. Proof. 2 pcs.
2511 1879 Trade Dollar. Brilliant proof.
2512 1880 Standard Dollar. Brilliant proof.
2513 1880 Standard Dollar. Brilliant proof.
2514 1880 Trade Dollar. Brilliant proof.
2515 1880 Standard Dollar. Proof.
2516 1885 Proof.
2517 1886, 1887 Proof. 2 pcs.
2518 1892, 1893 Proof. 2 pcs.

130	2519	1900	Washington & Lafayette. Busts jugate r. Rev. Statue of Lafayette in Paris. Uncirculated. Mint lustre.
150	2520	1900	Same. Uncirculated. 2 pieces.

HALF DOLLARS.

435	2521	1794	Same type as Dollar. Variety star touches bust below point of bust, first curl passes through point of star. Good. Rare.
120	2522	1794	Poor. Another, poor with big hole above head. 2 pcs.
90	2523	1795	Good. Very poor. 2 pieces.
24 –	2524	1796	Bust of Liberty r., hair tied with fillet. Rev. Eagle on clouds. Good, plugged below point of bust. Very rare. Pl. XIII.
25	2525	1797	Good. Very rare. Pl. XIII.
12	2526	1797	Three large initials scratched on head and three on rev. with date 1844, otherwise good. Very rare. Pl. XIII.
550	2527	1801	Very good. Rare.
75	2528	1803	Fine.
60	2529	1805	Very good and good. 2 pcs.
150	2530	1806	Pointed 6. Rev. Branch does not pass through eagle's claw. Unc. Mint lustre.
60	2531	1806	Rev. Branch through eagle's claw. Very good.
45	2532	1806	Poor. Big hole above head, but interesting because counterstamped on bust RF like Louisiana Sous.
55	2533	1807	Fine.
60	2534	1807	Huge 8 in date. Fine.
60	2535	1807	Bust l. wearing cap of Liberty. Fine.
55	2536	1809	Fine.
1 –	2537	1812	Uncirculated. Stars sharp.
58	2538	1812	Extremely fine. Scratch in field. Mint lustre.
190	2539	1815	Over 12 as all. Good. Bent. Rare.
60	2540	1817	Over 13. Fine.
60	2541	1818	over 17. Fine. Stars sharp.
1 –	2542	1819	Wide date. Uncirculated. Stars sharp.
80	2543	1820	Over 19. Uncirculated. Stars sharp.
75	2544	1820	Tilted 2. Small 0. Very fine. Stars sharp.
55	2545	1821	Extremely fine. Mint lustre.
50	2546	1824	Over 2. Very fine. Lustre.
65	2547	1828	Large date, square based 2. Unc. Mint lustre.
60	2548	1834	Large date. Uncirculated.
55	2549	1834	Small date. Extremely fine. Proof surface.

50	2550	1836	Uncirculated.
40	2551	1836	By Gobrecht. Same type. Rev. without motto. Edge reeded. V. g. Rare.
55	2552	1838	Large eagle, small letters. Extremely fine.
50	2553	1843, 1845	New Orleans Mint. Very good. 2 pcs.
55	2554	1847	New Orleans Mint. Extremely fine. Tarnished.
75	2555	1848	Very fine. Tarnished.
55	2556	1848	New Orleans Mint. Very good. Scarce.
50	2557	1851	New Orleans Mint. Fine. Tarnished. Rare.
210	2558	1852	Very fine. Nick in field of rev. Rare.
80	2559	1852	New Orleans Mint. Good. Rare.
50	2560	1854	New Orleans Mint. Uncirculated.
50	2561	1861	San Francisco Mint. Chinese chop mark in centre. V. g.
50	2562	1861	Uncirculated. Mint lustre.
60	2563	1863	San Francisco Mint. Chinese chop mark. Fine.
70	2564	1863	Philadelphia Mint. Fine. Scarce.
75	2565	1866	Uncirculated.
55	2566	1868	San Francisco Mint. Very good.
140	2567	1873	Carson City Mint. Very fine.
60	2568	1874, 1875	Uncirculated. Mint lustre. 2 pcs.
65	2569	1876, 1877	San Francisco Mint. Uncirculated. 2 pcs.
70	2570	1877, 1878, 1881	Uncirculated. Mint lustre. 3 pcs.
50	2571	1893	Columbian Half Dollar. Unc. Proof surface.
8 —	2572	1861	Confederate States. Obv. of U. S. Rev. restruck with die CONFEDERATE STATES OF AMERICA, HALF DOL. Shield within wreath of cotton and rice. Unc. Rare.

QUARTER DOLLARS.

230	2577	1796	Good. Rare.
40	2578	1796	Big hole above forehead, otherwise good.
65	2579	1805	Very good. Scarce.
40	2580	1805 (2), 1806 over 5, 1806 (2), 1807 (2).	Good. 7 pcs.
70	2581	1807	Very good. Scarce.
50	2582	1815	Fine.
35	2583	1815, 1820, 21, 22	Very good. 4 pieces.
30	2584	1818	Fine. 3 pieces.
45	2585	1824	Good. Scarce. 2 pieces.
50	2586	1825	Extremely fine.
32½	2587	1825	Fine, very good. 2 pieces.
60	2588	1828	Very fine.
140	2589	1835	Uncirculated. Proof surface.

	30	2590	1835	Different dies. 2 pieces.
	50	2591	1835	Faint crack across head. Uncirculated. 2 pcs.
	30	2592	1838	Extremely fine.
	40	2593	1843	Extremely fine. Mint lustre.
	30	2594	1845	Extremely fine. Scarce. 2 pieces.
	26	2595	1844, 8, 49, 50 V. g. 1851 Orleans. Good. 5 pcs.
	110	2596	1852	Uncirculated. Mint lustre. Scarce.
	35	2597	1854, 1855, 1856, 7, 8, 9. Uncirculated. Mint lustre. 6 pcs.
	26	2598	1856, 1858, 1861, 2, 6. Very fine. 5 pieces.
	35	2599	1859, 1862 Uncirculated. Mint lustre. 2 pieces.
	39	2600	1867, 1871 San Francisco Mint. Good. Scarce. 2 pieces.
	5	2601	1873	Carson City Mint. cc far apart. Unc. Mint lustre.
	25	2602	1876, 8 Uncirculated. 2 pieces.
	20	2603	1876	Carson City Mint. First c close to arrow. Fine.
	40	2604	1877	Carson City. cc close and far apart. Unc. Mint lustre. 2 pcs.
	26	2605	1877	Carson City. cc close and far apart (2). Unc. 3 pcs.
	35	2606	1877	San Francisco Mint. Minute and large s. Unc. 2 pcs.
	25	2607	1877	San Francisco Mint. Minute and large s (2). Unc. 2 pcs.
	30	2608	1866, 1881 Uncirculated. Mint lustre. 2 pcs.
	30	2609	1867, 1869, 1870, 1878, 1880. Proofs. 5 pieces.
	45	2610	1893	Columbian Quarter. Bust of Isabel. Unc.
	50	2611	1893	Columbian Quarter. Bust of Isabel. Unc. 5 pcs.

TWENTY CENTS.

	75	2612	1875	Fine and good. 2 pieces.
	50	2613	1875	San Francisco Mint. Extremely fine.
	28	2614	1875	San Francisco Mint. Very good to very fine. 12 pcs.
	30	2615	1875	Carson City Mint. Good to fine. 4 pieces.
	60	2616	1876	Very fine.
	60	2617	1876	Good to fine. 6 pieces.

DIMES.

	50	2618	1796	Fair, 1798 Poor, plugged. Rare. 2 pcs.
	22	2619	1796, 1801, 2, 5, 11, 22, 14. Very poor, just show the dates. 8 pcs.
	30	2620	1800	Fair. Rare.
	650	2621	1805	Slip of graver joins 5 to bust. Rev. 4 berries on branch. Unc.
	20	2622	1805	Fair, 1807 Good. 2 pcs.
	11	2623	1805 (3), 1807, 9, 14, 25. Poor. 7 pieces.
	27	2624	1814	Small and large dates, former scarce. Fine. 2 pcs.

2625 1820 Large 0. Fine.
2626 1814 Large date, (2), 1820 (2), 23, 24. Good. 7 pieces.
2627 1833, 4, 5, 8, 9, 40, 1, 2. V. f. 8 pcs.
2628 1845 Extremely fine.
2629 1848 Uncirculated.
2630 1849, 50, 1, 2. Fine. Scarce. 4 pcs.
2631 1853 Without arrows. Uncirculated.
2632 1853 With arrows, 1854, 5, 6, 7, 8, 9. Uncirculated. 7 pcs.
2633 1866 Uncirculated.
2634 1877 Carson City and Phila. Uncirculated. 2 pcs.

HALF DIMES.

2635 1794 Poor.
2636 1795 1 joins hair, second lock bet. points of star. Fine.
2637 1795 Same variety. Good.
2638 1796 Poor. Battered.
2639 1797 15 stars. Fair. Rare.
2640 1800 Fine.
2641 1800, 1801. Poor. 1803 with big hole. 3 pcs.
2642 1803 Die broken below bust. Fine. Rare.
2643 1805 Good. Rare.
2644 1830, 1, 2, 4, 5. Uncirculated. 5 pieces.
2645 1830, 1, 2 (2), 4. Very fine. 5 pieces.
2646 1840 Without drapery from elbow. Uncirculated.
2647 1840 With drapery from elbow. Extremely fine.
2648 1840 Without and with drapery. Very fine. 2 pcs.
2649 1842, 1844, 1845. Fine. 3 pieces.
2650 1845 Fine. Scarce.
2651 1846 Good. Rare.
2652 1847, 8, 9. Good. 3 pieces.
2653 1851 Uncirculated.
2654 1852 Very good. Scarce. 2 pieces.
2655 1853 (2), 5, 6, 7. Uncirculated. 5 pieces.
2656 1866 Uncirculated. Scarce.
2657 1871 Uncirculated.
2658 1871 Fine. 2 pieces.
2659 1872 Uncirculated.
2660 1873 Uncirculated and extremely fine. 7 pieces.
2661 1873 Extremely fine. Scarce. 2 pieces.
2662 1829 to 1872. Good to very fine. Various dates. 60 pcs.

THREE CENTS SILVER.

2663 1851 First year. 1853. Uncirculated. 2 pieces.
2664 1858 Uncirculated.
2665 1851 to 1862. Good to fine. 32 pieces.
2666 1859, 1860, 1, 2. Uncirculated. 4 pieces.
2667 1859 (2), 1860 (3), 61 (7), 62 (6). Uncirculated. 18 pcs.
2668 1863 Uncirculated. Scarce.
2669 1866 Extremely fine.
2670 1867 Fine.
2671 1868 Proof.
2672 1869 Brilliant proof. Rare.
2673 1870 Brilliant proof. Rare.
2674 1871 Uncirculated. Proof surface. Rare.
2675 1873 Brilliant proof. Rare.

CENTS.

2676 1793 Wreath. Large LIBERTY and date (only the upper part of the latter visible). Good. C. 6-F.

2677 1793 Wreath. Small LIBERTY and date, branch of olive horizontal on which rise three leaves. Rev. UNITED STATES OF AMERICA; in centre of wreath with large loop ONE CENT, below 1/100. Fine. Black. C. 9-H.

2678 1793 Same. Rev. triangular loop. Good. C. 9-G.
2679 1794 H. 23. Good.
2680 1794 H. 24. Very good. Brown.
2681 1794 H. 33. Fine. Light brown.
2682 1794 H. 43. Very good. Black.
2683 1794 H. 50. Good. Eroded.
2684 1794 H. 52, H. 56. Good. Black. 2 pieces.
2685 1797 Die break in field near border behind knot. Rev. delicate wreath. Fine.
2686 1798 Wide date. Fine.
2687 1799 Over 8. Showing top of 17, upper half of second 9 and nearly all of last 9. Good, but spots of malignant corrosion on either side. Very rare.
2688 1800 Very good. Light brown.
2689 1802 Very good.
2690 1804 Good. Light brown. Rare.
2691 1804 Broken dies. Fair. Rare.
2692 1807, 1808. Very good. 2 pieces.
2693 1810 Fine. Brown.

2694 1817 13 stars. Extremely fine. Light olive.

2695 1818 Cracked around stars. Unc. B. red except first star r., black.

2696 1818 Same. Uncirculated. Lustrous steel color.

2697 1818 Close date, 1 under bust. Ex. fine. L. o.

2698 1819 Over 18. Large and small date. Extremely fine. L. olive. 2 pcs.

2699 1819 Small, wide date. 1820 Unc. Bronzed. 1820 over 19 Fine. Light olive. 3 pcs.

2700 1820 Uncirculated. Bright red. Another light olive. 3 pcs.

2701 1822 Close date. Very fine. Stars blunt.

2702 1823 Restrike. Deep scratch in l. field. L. o.

2703 1827 Uncirculated. Stars sharp. Light olive.

2704 1827 Fine. Black.

2705 1828 Large date. Fine. 2 pcs.

2706 1829 Fine. Brown.

2707 1829 Fine. Black.

2708 1830 Faint inner line. Wide date. Crack bet. lower stars and date. V. f. L. o.

2709 1830 Inner line. Fine. Close date. Sharp. Light gray green.

2710 1831 Close date. Rev. large letters. Extremely fine. Stars sharp. L. o.

2711 1834 Two varieties. Fine. 3 pieces.

2712 1835 Very fine. Light brown.

2713 1835 Extremely fine. Light orange olive. Crack from behind ear through 1 of date.

2714 1837 Very fine. Light olive.

2715 1838 Uncirculated. Light olive.

2716 1839 Head of ~~1838~~. Uncirculated. Light olive with traces of red.

2717 1840 Large date. Uncirculated. Beautiful, lustrous, light olive.

2718 1840 Small and large dates. Very fine. 3 pieces.

2719 1840 Same. Very fine. Brown.

2720 1836, 7, 9 booby head. 1840, 1. d., 1841, 43, 57. Have been unc., pierced, plugged and cleaned. 7 pcs.

2721 1841, 1842. Large date. Very fine. 2 pcs.

2722 1844, 1845. Extremely fine. Light olive. 2 pieces.

2723 1845 Uncirculated. Light olive, ~~partly red.~~

2724 1847, 1848, 1849. Uncirculated. Light olive. 3 pieces.

2725 1848 Uncirculated. Peculiar, light olive.

2726 1850, 1, 2, 3, 4, 5 vertical and slanting, 6. Unc. Bright red. 9 pcs.

2727 1850 (2), 1 (2), 3 (3), 5 (3), 6. Uncirculated. Red, two partly so. 11 pcs.

2728 1850 to 1857 large and small, the last fine. Unc. L. o. 9 pcs.

2729 1851, 2, 3, 4, 5, 6. Uncirculated. Light olive. 6 pcs.

2730 1794 to 1857. 1794 (7), 5 (2), 6 (5), 7 (4), 8 (5), 1800 (3), 1 (5), 2 (4), 3 (5), 5 (2), 6, 7 (4), 8 (2), 9 (2), 10 (3), 11 (2), 12 (4), 13 (4), 14 (3), 16 (3), 17 (4), 18 (3), 19 (5), 20 (2), 21, 2, 3 (2), 4, 5, 6 (5), 7 (4), 8 (2), 9 (2), 8 small, 1830 (3). Various to 1857. Poor to uncirculated, some of the early dates good. 243 pcs.

2731 Misstrikes. Extraordinary ones. 1823 complete impression with half of another, another in the 20's, another 1848, another about the same time with the date off. Fine. 4 pcs.

2732 1856 UNITED STATES OF AMERICA. Eagle flying l., below date. Rev. ONE CENT in wreath. Copper-nickel. Rare.

2733 1857 to 1864 copper nickel, bronze 1864 to 1891, 1895, 9, 1900, 1. Unc. B. red. 40 pcs.

2734 1864 Bronze. Unc. 1865, 6, proofs. 1867 unc. 1868 unc. 1869, 70, 1, 2, 4, 5, 7, 8, 9, 80, 3, 4, proofs. 1885 unc. 18 pcs.

2735 1864 (4), 1865 (3), 1868, 9 (4), 1871 (3). Unc. Red. 1877 ex. f., l. o. 1880 (5), 1883 (7), 1884 (2), 1885 (3). Unc., red. 33 pcs.

HALF CENTS.

2736 1794, 1797, 1800, 4 (2), 5 (2 var.), 6, 7, 8, 9, 10, 11, all very good. 1825, 6, 1828 (12, 13 stars), 9, 32, 3, 4, 5, 1849, 50, 1, 3, 5, 6, extremely fine. All different. 32 pcs.

2736a 1794 Large head. Fine. Light olive.

2737 1800 Fine. Light olive.

2737a 1806 Uncirculated. Bright red. Another, olive, rev. red. 2 pcs.

2738 1828 12 stars. Extremely fine. Light olive.

2739 1828 13 stars. Uncirculated. Partly red.

2740 1800, 3, 7, 32, 35, poor. 1833, 53 (2), fine. 7 pcs.

2740a 1834 Proof. Bright red.

2740b 1834 Uncirculated. Partly bright red. 1833 Olive. 2 pcs.

2740c 1803, 4, 5, 6, 7, 8, 9, 25, 8, 9, 32, 5, 49, 51, 56. Very good to extremely fine. 20 pcs.

2740d 1800 to 1857. Various dates, duplicates. 44 are before 1811—this date the only one pierced. Poor to unc. in the later dates. ~~122~~ 120 pcs.

2741t 1851 Misstrike. Perfectly struck except that the collor did not extend fully to the rev. die, causing a rim on the edge like a car wheel.

2741a 1856 Proof. Obv. red. Rev. irridescent colors.

PROOF SETS.

Each contains the silver and minor coins of the year in brilliant proof condition, and will be sold at so much per set.

2742 1857 Dollar, half, quarter, dime, half dime, three cents silver, cent, half cent, copper. Lacks nickel cent. Very rare. 8 pcs.

2743 1858 Same denominations, silver; cent nickel. Very rare. 7 pcs.

2744 1859 Same denominations. 7 pcs.

2745 1860 Same denominations. 7 pcs.

2746 1861 Same denominations. 7 pcs.

2747 1862 Same denominations. 7 pcs.

2748 1863 Same denominations. 7 pcs.

2749 1864 Dollar, half, quarter, dime, half dime, three cent, two cent, one cent nickel and bronze. Rare. 9 pcs.

2750 1865 Same denominations. Tarnished. 9 pcs.

2751 1865 Dollar, dime, three cent silver, two cent bronze, one cent. 5 pcs.

2752 1866 Dollar, dime, half dime, three cent silver, two cent, one cent. 6 pcs.

2753 1867 Dollar, dime, three cent silver and nickel, two cent, one cent. 6 pcs.

2754 1868 Dollar, half, quarter, dime, half dime, three cent silver, nickel five and three cents, bronze two and one cents. 10 pcs.

2755 1869 Same denominations. 10 pcs.

2756 1870 Same denominations. 10 pcs.

2757 1871 Same denominations. 10 pcs.

2758 1872 Same denominations. 10 pcs.

2759 1873 Same denominations. 10 pcs.

2760 1873 Trade dollar, half, quarter and dime, each with arrow-heads at sides of date. 4 pcs.

2761 1874 Same denominations and five and three cents nickel. 6 pcs.

2762 1875 Trade dollar, half, quarter, twenty cent, dime, nickel five cents, three cents, bronze cent. 8 pcs.

2763 1876 Same denominations. 8 pcs.

2764 1877 Same denominations. Rare. 8 pcs.

2765	1878	Same denominations. Rare. 8 pcs.
2766	1878	As issued in latter part of year including the standard dollar. Rare. 9 pcs.
2767	1879	Standard and trade dollars, half, quarter, dime, nickel five and three cents, bronze one cent. 8 pcs.
2768	1879	Same denominations. 8 pcs.
2769	1880	Same denominations. 8 pcs.
2770	1881	Same denominations. 8 pcs.
2771	1882	Same denominations. 8 pcs.
2772	1883	Same denominations, and also five cent nickel, head of Liberty without CENTS. 9 pcs.
2773	1884	Standard dollar, half, quarter, dime, nickel five and three, and bronze one cent. 7 pcs.
2774	1885	Same denominations. 7 pcs.
2775	1886	Same denominations. 7 pcs.
2776	1887	Same denominations. 7 pcs.
2777	1888	Same denominations. 7 pcs.
2778	1889	Same denominations. 7 pcs.
2779	1890	Dollar, half, quarter, dime, nickel five, bronze cent. 6 pcs.
2780	1891	Same denominations. 6 pcs.
2781	1892	Same denominations. 6 pcs.
2782	1892	Same denominations. 6 pcs.
2783	1893	Same denominations. 6 pcs.
2784	1894	Same denominations. 6 pcs.
2785	1895	Same denominations. Scarce. 6 pcs.
2786	1896	Same denominations. 6 pcs.
2787	1897	Same denominations. 6 pcs.
2788	1898	Same denominations. 6 pcs.
2789	1899	Same denominations. 6 pcs.
2790	1900	Same denominations. 6 pcs.
2791	1900	Same denominations. 6 pcs.
2792	1901	Same denominations. 6 pcs.
2793	1902	Same denominations. 6 pcs.
2794	1903	Same denominations. 6 pcs.
2795	1903	Same denominations. 6 pcs.
2796	1904	Same denominations. 6 pcs.
2797	1904	Same denominations. 6 pcs. Last year of dollar.
2797a	1905	Half dollar, quarter, dime, nickel five, bronze cent. 25 pcs.
2798	1906	Half dollar, quarter, dime, nickel five, bronze cent. 5 pcs.
2799	1908	Same denominations. 5 pcs.

2800 1909 Same denominations. 5 pcs.

2801 Small proof sets. 1883 (4 pcs.), 1884, 1899, 1900, 1, 2, 3, 5, 6, 8, 9. 12 sets.

2802 1899, 1900 (5), 1901, 1902 (4), 1903 (4), 1904 (5), 1905 (7), 1906 (6), 1908 (3), 1909 (2). 37 sets.

2803 Philippine. 1903. Peso, half, 20c, 10c, silver; 5c nickel, 2, 1c bronze. Badly tarnished. 7 pcs.

2804 1904 Same denominations. 7 pcs.

PATTERN PIECES.

All in perfect condition unless otherwise stated.

2809 1836 First Steam Coinage. Liberty cap surrounded with rays. Rev. ins. Bronze restrike. 18.

2810 1836 Dollar by Gobrecht. Liberty seated r., the head turned back to l. Signature C. GOBRECHT. F. on base. Rev. UNITED STATES OF AMERICA. ONE DOLLAR. Eagle flying l. amidst 26 stars. Edge plain. Proof. Tarnished black. Rare. A. & W. 42.

2811 1836 Dollar. Same. Very good. Rare.

2812 1838 Half Dollar. Bust of Liberty l. Rev. Eagle flying l. Fine, some small nicks. A. & W. 72.

2813 1839 Dollar. Same types as 1836 but 13 stars around Liberty and rev. without stars in field. Edge reeded. Proof, now in the state of very fine. Very rare. A. & W. 84.

2814 1836 Two Cents. UNITED STATES OF AMERICA. 1836. Eagle with wings open standing on clouds. Rev. TWO—CENTS within olive wreath. Copper, silver-plated before striking. Proof. Very rare. Probably what A. & W. call silver, No. 59.

2815 1846 $5. Impression in copper with reeded edge. Fine. Excessively rare. A. & W. 102. R. 15 (unique).

2816 1852 Dollar. UNITED STATES OF AMERICA, 1852. around tracery encircling large hole. Nickel-copper. A. & W. 168. R. 12.

2817 1854 Cent. Head of Liberty l. Rev. UNITED STATES OF AMERICA; in centre wreath enclosing ONE CENT. Copper. Proof. A. & W. 186.

2818 1854 Cent. Same. Another in bronze, now l. o. 2 pcs.

2819 1854 Same. Bronze, now light olive, steel color. A. & W. 187.

2820 1855 Cent. Eagle flying l. surrounded by 13 stars. Rev. similar but larger wreath. Bronze. Light olive. A. & W. 200.

2821 1855 Same. Very fine. Pierced.

2822 1858 Cent. Small eagle flying l. Rev. ONE CENT in laurel wreath. Copper-nickel. A. & W. 256.

2823 1858 Cent. Indian head l. Rev. Laurel wreath. Copper nickel. A. & W. 264.

2824 1858 Cent. Indian head. Rev. Broad shield bet. ends of oak wreath. Copper nickel. A. & W. 268.

2825 1859 Half Dollars. Set by Longacre and Paquet. Bust of Liberty r. with chaplet of large oak and vine leaves. Rev. HALF DOLLAR within wreath. Rev. ½ DOLLAR. Rev. 50 CENTS within wreath. Liberty seated l. holds fasces in r. and shield in l. hand. Rev. UNITED STATES OF AMERICA, HALF DOLLAR. Eagle. Edges reeded. 4 pcs. sold as set as issued.

2826 1859 Half Dollar. Same as last described above. A. & W. 291.

2827 1859 Half Dollar. Head l. as above. Rev. ½ DOLLAR within wreath. Silver. A. & W. 295.

2828 1859 Half Dollar. Bust as above. Rev. HALF DOLLAR within wreath. Silver. A. & W. 293.

2829 1859 Half Dollar. Same. Copper. A. & W. 294.

2830 1859 Cent. Indian head as adopted. Rev. Oak wreath and narrow shield bet. each end as adopted in 1860. Copper nickel. A. & W. 312.

2831 1860 $5. Head of Liberty l. in Phrygian cap. Large stars on forehead. Rev. UNITED STATES OF AMERICA FIVE DOLLARS. Small eagle flying. Copper. Thick planchet. Edge milled. Rare. A. & W. 323.

2832 1860 $5. Same. Thin planchet. Rare.

2833 1861 Half Dollar. Liberty seated. Rev. GOD OUR TRUST on scroll. Copper, not bronzed. A. & W. 348.

2834 1863 Half Dollar. Liberty seated. Rev. GOD OUR TRUST in field above eagle. Silver. Very rare. A. & W. 376.

2835 1863 Half Dollar. Same. Copper. A. & W. 377.

2836 1863 Dime. POSTAGE CURRENCY * ACT JULY 1862 *; in centre 10 — CENTS — 1863. Rev. EXCHANGE FOR U. S. NOTES. Shield on arrows. Aluminum. Very rare. A. & W. 381.

2837 1863 Dime. Same. Aluminum.

2838 1863 Dime. Same. Silver. Crack above c. on rev. Wt. 19¼ grs.

2839 1863 Dime. Same. ¼ silver, ¾ copper. Wt. 25 grs. A. & W. 384.

2840 1863 Dime. Same. Tin. Wt. 20 grs. Bent.

2841 1863 Same. Tin. 3% copper. Wt. 23¾ grs.

2842 1866 Five Cents. UNITED STATES OF AMERICA. Bust of Washington r. Rev. in small letters IN GOD WE TRUST; within olive wreath 5 CENTS. Nickel. Very rare. A. & W. 541.

2843 1866 Five Cents. IN GOD WE TRUST. Same bust. Rev. UNITED STATES OF AMERICA. 5 within olive wreath. Nickel. Very rare. A. & W. 543.

2844 1866 Five Cents. Same obv. Rev. 5 within rays as on regular issue. Nickel. Very rare. A. & W. 561.

2845 1866 Five Cents. With IN GOD WE TRUST in minute letters, below shield, below point of shield divides 18-66. Rev. UNITED STATES OF AMERICA; tipsy 5 in centre of wreath. Nickel. Very rare. A. & W. 567.

2846 1867 Five Cents. First pattern by Longacre struck in the "new metal aluminum". Head of Liberty with headdress of feathers trailing, tied with ribbon inscribed UNION AND LIBERTY, diadem of four stars. Rev. IN GOD WE TRUST, below shield, on which large v. Edge reeded. Very rare. A. & W. 629.

2847 1867 Five Cents. Same. Edge plain. A. & W. 630.

2848 1867 Trial piece of obv. of above in lead. Probably unique.

2849 1867 Five Cents. UNITED STATES OF AMERICA. Head of Liberty wearing tall diadem l. Rev. in minute letters IN GOD WE TRUST. Olive wreath enclosing 5 CENTS (straight). Nickel. Rare. A. & W. 626.

2850 1868 Eagle. Same. Head of Liberty l. with tall diadem, surrounded by 13 stars. Rev. UNITED STATES OF AMERICA, TEN D. Eagle; above IN GOD WE TRUST on scroll. Copper, has taken a golden hue. A. & W. 651.

2851 1868 Eagle. Same. Copper. Red.

2852 1868 Five Cents. Similar head l. Rev. as last 1867. CENTS curved. Broad margins. Also belonging to the same set Three Cent, rev. III in wreath. One Cent, rev. I in wreath. 3 pcs.

2853 1868 Five Cents. Same. A. & W. 684.

2854 1868 Three Cents. Same. Nickel. A. & W. 388.

2855 1868 Larger die with narrow margin. Rev. III in laurel wreath. Nickel. Very rare. A. & W. 692.

2856 1869 Standard Silver Set. Half, Quarter, Dime. Impression of each in three designs. UNITED STATES OF AMERICA. Head of Liberty with star on forehead. Second, head of Liberty with diadem on forehead. Third, head of Liberty with two stars above forehead and wearing Phrygian helmet. STANDARD SIL-

VER. 1869, within wreath 50 CENTS. Edges reeded. 9 pcs. Proof. Sold by the set.

2857 1869 Dime. As above. Head of Liberty with star on forehead. Also 25 Cents with Phrygian cap. Tarnished. 2 pcs.

2858 1869 Five Cents. Same type as 1868, with star on diadem. Rev. Large V in olive wreath, above IN GOD WE TRUST on scroll. Nickel. A. & W. 803. Three Cents, rev. III in wreath. One Cent. Rev. I in wreath. Nickel. 3 pcs. Sold as set.

2859 1869 Five Cents. Same. A. & W. 803.

2860 1869 Three Cents. Rev. III in wreath as above. Nickel. A. & W. 814.

2861 1870 Standard set. Same as 1869. Edges reeded. 9 pcs.

2862 1870 Standard set. Same. 9 pcs. Sold also as set.

2863 1870 Same. 25 cents, head with star on forehead. Also dime. 2 pcs.

2864 1870 Same. 25 cents, dime, with diadem. 2 pcs.

2865 1870 50 cents, 25 cents, dime. Same. Head with Phrygian cap. 3 pcs.

2866 1870 Dollar, ½, ¼, 1/10, 1/5, 3c. Liberty seated l. rests right hand on shield, by Barber. Rev. regular types. Copper. Proof. 6 pcs. Sold by set. A. & W. 863.

2867 1871 Dollar. By Longacre. Liberty seated on globe l. in high relief, surrounded by 13 stars. Rev. regular die. Edge plain. Aluminum. Very rare. A. & W. 1126.

2868 1871 Half Dollar. Liberty seated on globe l. in high relief, by Longacre, without stars. Rev. regular die. Also Quarter and dime. 3 pcs. Edge reeded. Silver. Very rare.

2869 1871 Five Cents. Head of Liberty l. like 1868. Rev. V CENTS within olive wreath. Copper. A. & W. 1194.

2870 1871 Five Cents. Same head, smaller letters and die. Rev. 5 CENTS within wreath. Copper. A. & W. 1198.

2871 1878 Dollar. Goloid. Head of Liberty l. Rev. UNITED STATES OF AMERICA, ONE DOLLAR. In centre within circle of stars GOLOID. —1—G. 24—S. .9 FINE.—258GRS. Edge reeded. A. & W. 1565.

2872 1878 Dollar. Same. 2 pieces, one slightly rubbed.

2873 1879 Stella or 4 Dollars. Head of Liberty l. Rev. Star on which ONE STELLA—400 CENTS. Gold. Fine. A. & W. 1575.

2874 1879 Dollar. Same head. Rev. below 100 CENTS, in second circle GOLOID METRIC DOLLAR. In centre within circle of stars 15. 3—G. 236. 7—S. 28—C. 14 GRAMS. A. & W. 1606. 1879 Large

head of Liberty with diadem l. Rev. in centre 895. 8 s. 4. 2-g 100-c. 25 GRAMS. 2 pcs.

2875 1879 Same. Metric Dollars which were always issued together with the $4 piece. 2 pcs.

2876 1879 Dollar. Regular type by Morgan. Rev. Eagle holding olive branch and three arrows, above E PLURIBUS UNUM by Barber. Mule in copper. Very rare. A. & W. 1589.

HARD TIMES TOKENS.

1833 to 1841.

Arranged according to Lyman H. Low's book, second edition.

2877 No. 3 Bust of Jackson r. Rev. ins. Brass. Very fine. Very rare.

2878 No. 4 Bust r. laur. and draped with mantle. Rev. similar, 1829. Brass. Very good. Rare.

2879 No. 4 Same. Pierced through centre. Good.

2880 No. 5 1833 Bust of Jackson facing within oak wreath. Rev. THE GALLANT AND SUCCESSFUL DEFENDER OF N. ORLEANS Eagle. Brass. Very good. Rare.

2881 No. 6 1834 FOR THE CONSTITUTION HURRA! Ship. Rev. ins. Brass, black. Unc. Very rare.

2882 No. 8 Bust of Jackson. Rev. Boar. Also same, wart on chin. Unc. 2 pcs.

2883 No. 8 7 pcs. Same, wart on chin, 2 pcs. Fine to unc. 9 pcs.

2884 No. 9 Same. Brass. Very fine. Rare.

2885 No. 10 Jackson with broad shoulders. Very fine. Rare.

2886 No. 12 Jackson standing with sword and purse. Very fine. L. o.

2887 No. 12 Same. Fine. 8 pieces.

2888 No. 15 Bust of Stewart l. Rev. Eagle. Brass. Very fine. Rare.

2889 No. 16 Bust of Verplanck l. Rev. Eagle. Hole above head. Very good. Brass. Rare.

2890 No. 17 Tortoise with safe on back. Rev. Jackass galloping l. Short ground not reaching feet, slight tuft under hind foot. Fine. Slight bruise above tortoise forefoot and on 83. Very rare.

2891 No. 18 Uncirculated. Sharp. Light olive.

2892 No. 18, 19, 20, 31, 33, 36, 37, 38, 40, 44, 45, 46, 47, 48, 49, 51 (3 varieties), 53 (corroded), 55, 56, 58, 59, 60, 62, 64 (2), 63 (v. f., R. 2), 67, 68, 69, 75 (fine), 78, 83, 84, 92, 95, 97, 98, 99, 100, 101,

103, 104, 107, 109 (fine), 110, 111, 115, 120, 124, 125, 131, 132, 148, 153. Fine. 56 pcs. All attributed in separate envelopes.

2893 No. 20 Uncirculated. Bright red. 2 pieces.

2894 No. 21 Small, booby female head surrounded by 13 stars. Fine. Rare.

2895 No. 22 Similar, with two small additional stars at either side of date. Very good. Very rare.

2896 No. 23 1837 Large date. Head of Liberty, on diadem (UNIT) ED, surrounded by 13 stars. Rev. NOT ONE CENT etc. Very good. Very rare.

2897 No. 28 Female head l. laur. Rev. similar. Fine. Nick on neck. Scarce.

2898 No. 29 Large E PLURIBUS UNUM and head. Stamped with the name on obv. and rev. Poor. Rare.

2899 No. 30 Extremely fine. Light brown. Very rare.

2900 No. 32 Very fine. Rare.

2901 No. 34 Uncirculated. Light olive, partly red.

2902 No. 35 Very fine. Light brown. Scarce.

2903 No. 38 Rev. LBENTONIAN. Unc. L. o. partly red.

2904 No. 49 1837 Half Cent worth of pure copper. Fine. 2 pcs.

2905 No. 51 Three varieties of shading in end of trunk. Unc. 3 pcs.

2906 No. 52 Jackson in chest. Rev. Jackass standing. Brass. Unc. Rare.

2907 No. 53 Big-headed Jackson. Rev. Jackass with big belly. Fine. L. o. Rare.

2908 No. 54 1838 Female slave. Very fine. L. o. 2 pcs.

2909 No. 55 LOCO FOCO on diadem. Very fine. Brown. Rare.

2910 No. 58 1841 Ship. Uncirculated. Red brown.

2911 No. 59 Very fine. Light brown. R. 1.

2912 No. 60 1837 Constitution sailing r. Rev. Wrecked ship with straight deck. Unc. Steel color.

2913 No. 60 Same. Uncirculated. Beautiful light olive.

2914 No. 61 Similar. Rev. VAN BUREN Ship with curved deck. Lightning strikes cliff. Fine but badly bruised from EN to stern of ship. Very rare. R. 6.

2915 No. 65 Fine. Light olive. R. 2.

2916 No. 66 Steer. Rev. Ship. Uncirculated. L. o. and steel color. Rare.

2917 No. 66 Duplicate. Uncirculated. Steel color. Rare.

2918 No. 67 1841 Female head l., below wreath. Unc. Beautiful l. o. color.

2919 No. 70 Francis L. Brigham. 1833. CHEAPSIDE, NEW BEDFORD. View of range of shops. Rev. ins. Border of minute beads inside of border of large beads. Fine. Very rare.

2920 No. 73 Same. Without inner border. Rev. JHN engraved in field. V. g. Very rare.

2921 No. 74 Hathaway. Fire-grate. Rev. ins. 1833. Unc. Brown color. Rare.

2922 No. 74, 76 Very fine. 2 pcs. Rare.

2923 No. 78 1834 Handy, Providence. Eagle. Very fine.

2924 No. 80 Schenck. Planer. Rev. Haskins. V. f. Light olive.

2925 No. 84 Schenck. Planer. Rev. ins. Uncirculated.

2926 No. 89 Bucklins. Rude head r., below stars. Very poor. Very rare.

2927 No. 92 BUCKLIN'S BOOKKEEPING, in centre TROY within olive and oak wreath. Very good.

2928 No. 99 Walsh. 1835. Plow. Uncirculated. L. o.

2929 No. 100 Walsh. 1834. Lafayette standing. Fine. L. o.

2930 No. 101 Same. LANSINBURG. Very fine. L. o.

2931 No. 107 1837 Anderson. Boot. Unc. Partly bright red.

2932 No. 112, 113 Crossman. Fine. 2 pieces.

2933 No. 112 Fine. Light olive. Rare.

2934 No. 114 1837 Dayton. New York. V. g. Deep dent in cheek. Rare.

2935 No. 115 1837 Deveau. Female head. Rev. Boot. Fine. Rare.

2936 No. 117 Feuchtwanger's Three Cents. Arms of State of New York; exg. 1837. Rev. FEUCHTWANGER'S COMPOSITION., THREE CENTS in wreath. Fine. Rare.

2937 No. 118 Same. Large eagle l. Rev. same ins. without rosettes and stars in field. Very poor. Ins. worn off. V. r.

2938 No. 120 Cent. Same. Eagle r. Rev. similar ins. Unc.

2939 No. 122 Female head l. Jarvis token. Rev. ins. Unc. L. o. Sharp. Rare.

2940 No. 122 Duplicate. Fine. Bruise on rim. Rare.

2941 No. 123 Similar. Jarvis token. Very fine. Rare.

2942 No. 125 Head l. Rev. MAYCOCK & CO. Fine. Very rare.

2943 No. 126 Eagle. Rev. MAYCOCK & CO. Unc. L. o.

2944 No. 127 Phalons token. Uncirculated. L. o.

2945 No. 129 Roxbury token. Rev. NEW ~~MINE~~. * 1837. Feuchtwanger's medal. Fine. Very rare.

2946 No. 133 Smith's Clock. Uncirculated. R. 2.

2947 No. 135 Sise & Co. Fine. Rev. long nick through T in IMPORTERS. R. 2.

2948 No. 136 Smith's Clock. V. f., nick bet. V-VI. R. 1.

2949 No. 138 Smith's Clock. Very fine but dirty. R. 2.

2950 No. 140 1837 Head of Liberty l. Rev. Sweet's card. Very fine. L. o. R. 3.

2951 No. 141 Sweet. Very good. Very rare. R. 4.

2952 No. 142 1840 Bergen Iron Works. Brass. Ex. fine. Rare. R. 2.

2953 No. 143 1840 Bergen Iron Works. Copper. Fine. Very rare. R. 4.

2954 No. 143 Same. Copper. Fine.

2955 No. 145 Bucklin's Bookkeeping. Rude head l. Poor. Rare. R. 2.

2956 No. 145 Same. Very good.

2957 No. 148 Duseaman token. Canada. Dies broken. Fine. In my opinion there is no reason whatever for putting this token in the U. S. series.

2958 No. 153 Riker. Fine. Rare. R. 1.

2959 No. 154 Same. Dash below CENT. Fine. Very rare. R. 3.

2960 No. 155 Steer. Mule with card of Seaman. ~~Good.~~ V. r. R. 4.

2961 No. 156 Head of Troy r., no stars below. Rev. MACH(INE) SHOP • ins. Screw. Very good or fine for piece. Very rare. R. 5.

2962 Not in Low. N. STA(RBUCK & S)ON., TROY AIR F(URNA)CE. In centre PLOUGH. CASTINGS, — & (SL)EIGH—(SHO)ES. Plow, below MILL GEARING, POTASH, & CAULDRONS. Rev. same as 156. Obv. good, rev. fine.

2963 No. 163 HOWELL WORKS GARDEN. Rev. T(OKEN). Poor. Rare. R. 3.

2964 No. 164 Richard's Card. (name not struck up). Rev. Schenk. Planer. Very good. R. 1.

2965 James G. Moffet. Eagle. Rev. GOLD. SILVER etc. Unc. Rare.

2966 Duplicates. No. 18 (5), 19 (4), 20 (7), 33 (2), 37 (2), 44, 45, 47 (4), 51 (5), 51½ (2), 55 (2), 58, 59 (4), 60, 62 (4), 64 (5), 67 (4), 68 (2), 69 (2), 76 (2), 78, 83, 84, 92, 94, 97 (4), 98 (8), 99 (4), 101, 103 (2), 104, 107, 109 (2), 110 (2), 111 (2), 115, 122 (5), 126, 124, 132, 153 (2). Good to very fine. 105 pcs.

2967 Not in Low. Loder & Co., New York. Eagle. Rev. ins. Unc.

2968 Poor and damaged out of above lot. 15 pcs.

MEDALS PRESENTED TO INDIAN CHIEFS, BY THE PRESIDENTS OF THE U. S.

Thomas Jefferson.

2969 1801 TH. JEFFERSON PRESIDENT OF THE U. S. A. D. 1801. Half length bust l. Rev. PE(A)CE—tomahawk and pipe crossed, AND —two hands clasped, one wearing cuff of military coat, the other cuff on which eagle, below FRIENDSHIP. Silver. Two shells joined. Large hole. Worn. Very good. Very rare. 33.

James K. Polk.

2970 1845 JAMES K POLK PRESIDENT OF THE UNITED STATES., 1845. Bust l. draped with cloak. Rev. similar except Indian hand is without wrist-band. Silver. Pierced, with silver ring. Very fine. Very rare. 40.

Abraham Lincoln.

2971 1862 ABRAHAM LINCOLN, PRESIDENT OF THE UNITED STATES, 1862. Bust of Lincoln r. draped with cloak, signed by S. ELLIS. DEL. SC. Rev. in centre within moulding farming scene with Indian plowing; in outer space stretched around the moulding Indian scalping dead Indian, below bust of Indian woman, quiver, bow and pipe. Silver. Very fine. Pierced, with silver ring. Very rare. 48.

Andrew Johnson.

2972 1865 ANDREW JOHNSON, PRESIDENT OF THE UNITED STATES, 1865. Head r. by *Paquet* F. Rev. Indian and America standing with clasped hands, before monument bearing bust of Washington r., below on side of shaft PEACE within wreath. Silver. Minutely pierced with clamp and ring. Very fine. Very rare. 48.

IMPRESSIONS OF THE SAME SERIES IN COPPER BRONZED, STRUCK FOR COLLECTORS, AND WHICH HAVE COME TO BE REGARDED AS A PRESIDENTIAL MEMORIAL SERIES.

2973 1809 James Madison. Hfl. bust l. Rev. same as 2969. Restrike from rusty dies. 40.

2974 1829 Andrew Jackson. Bust r. by Furst. Rev. same. 40.

2975 1841 John Tyler. Bust l. in cloak. Rev. same. 40.

2976 1845 James K. Polk. Bust l. Rev. same as silver. 40.

2977 1849 Zachary Taylor. Bust l. Rev. same. 40.

2978 1850 Millard Fillmore. Rev. Farmer with flag and Indian. 40.

2979 1850 Same. 48.

2980 1853 Franklin Pearce. Rev. same. 48.

2981 1857 James Buchanan. Bust r. Rev. same as Lincoln above. Bruise on edge. 48.

2982 1865 Andrew Johnson. Head r. Rev. same as silver. 40.

2983 1865 Andrew Johnson. Same. Slightly rubbed. 40.

2984 1877 Rutherford B. Hayes. Head l. by Morgan. Rev. PEACE—1877. Settler shows Indian his cabin. Oval. 48 by 37½.

2985 1877 Duplicate.

2986 1881 Chester A. Arthur. Head r. Rev. same. Oval. Same size.

2987 1885 Grover Cleveland. Bust r. Rev. same. Oval. Same size.

2988 1889 Benjamin Harrison. Bust l. Rev. same. Oval. Same size.

MEDALS AWARDED ARMY AND NAVY OFFICERS. IMPRESSIONS IN COPPER BRONZED, PERFECT.

2989 1776 Washington. Bare bust r. by Du Vivier. Rev. Washington and staff on hill overlooking Boston. Counterfeit from French Mint. 43.

2990 1781 William Washington. Charge at Cowpens. 28.

2991 1779 John Paul Jones. Bust r. Rev. Naval battle. Restrike. 35.

2992 1781 Daniel Morgan. For Cowpens. 35.

2993 1777 Horatio Gates. Bust r. Rev. Surrender of Burgoyne. 35.

2994 1804 Edward Preble. Bust l. Rev. VINDICI COMMERCII AMERICANI, ANTE TRIPOLO—MDCCCIV. Battle before Tripoli. 42.

2995 1812 Stephen Decatur. Bust r. Rev. Naval Battle. Restrike. Proof. 41.

2996 1815 Charles Stewart. Bust r. Rev. Battle bet. the Constitution and the Levant and Cyane. 41.

2997 1813 William H. Harrison. Bust r. Rev. BATTLE OF THE THAMES. Victory erects trophy of arms. 41.

2998 1815 Andrew Jackson. Rev. BATTLE OF NEW ORLEANS. Peace directs Victory to inscribe shield. 41.

2999 1846 Zachary Taylor. Rev. BATTLE IN MEXICO ins. within snake and wreath. 41.

3000 1860 James Buchanan. Obv. of the Indian medal. Rev. IN—COMMEMORATION—OF THE FIRST EMBASSY FROM—JAPAN. Proof. Slightly rubbed in rev. field. 48.

DISTINGUISHED AMERICANS.

Bronze and in perfect condition unless otherwise stated.

3001 Washington. Bust in uniform r. by Key. Rev. Independence Hall, 1876. Silver. 24.

3002 Washington. Bust by Paquet after Houdon. Rev. OATH OF ALLEGIANCE TAKEN. Silver. 3 pcs. Same. Rev. Wreath blank (1). 4 pcs. 19.

3003 Washington. 1832. Bust in medallion upheld by eagle. Rev. CITY PROCESSION etc.—PHILADELPHIA in 11 lines. ~~W. H.~~ Proof. Rare state. 21. Also PATRIAE PATER, head l. by Key. 18. 2 pcs.

3004 Washington, Webster, Penn Treaty, Witch on Broom, rev. Key's card, Rahm's card, N. Y., Mulligan's card, Phila., Brimelow's card, silver, General Sherman, rev. Corps emblems. Silver. Sizes 16 to 20. Proof. 9 pcs.

3005 Washington and Lincoln. Medalets. Mint. 6 pcs.

3006 Franklin and Montyon. Busts jugate l. Rev. ins. 1833. Silver. 26½.

3007 Harrison, Wm. H. Small bust r. Rev. BUNKER HILL, monument. Silver. V. f. 24.

3008 Kane, Elisha Kent. Arctic Explorer. Head r. Rev. Masonic emblems. Silver. 32.

3009 Washington. Bust r. Rev. K-U. VEREIN etc., 1891. Br. Pierced. 26.

3010 Webster, Daniel. Head r. by C. C. WRIGHT. Rev. LIBERTY AND UNION, NOW AND FOREVER, ONE AND INSEPARABLE. Globe on column, in background capitol. 48.

3011 Webster, Daniel. Figures written above and behind head. Slightly rubbed but very fine.

3012 Forrest, Edwin. Bust l. Rev. ins. within wreath. 48.

3013 Pintard, John. Bust r. Rev. Building of New York Historical Society. 1857. 2 pcs. 40.

3014 Beecher, Henry Ward. Crude head r. Rev. ins. within olive wreah, by Phillips. 48.

3015 Beecher, Henry Ward. Same. 7 pcs.

3016 Peale, Charles Wilson. 1784. Bust r. Rev. PHILADELPHIA MUSEUM. 1821. ADMIT THE BEARER. Unc. and V. f. 2 pcs. 20.

MEDALS ISSUED BY THE AMERICAN NUMISMATIC SOCIETY NEW YORK.

3017 Anthon, Charles E. Head l. by Ahlborn. Rev. PRESIDENT AMER-

ICAN NUMISMATIC AND ARCHAEOLOGICAL SOCIETY. Dates in olive wreath. 43.

3018 Parish, Daniel, Jr. Bust l. by same. Rev. similar ins. in Latin 1890, in centre in wreath FROM HIS—FELLOW-NUMISMATISTS—IN GRATEFUL RECOGNITION—OF HIS ZEAL FOR AND—DEVOTION TO THE SCIENCE. 28.

3019 Parish, Daniel, Jr. Same. 3 pieces.

3020 Grant, General Ulysses S. Bust r. Rev. Tomb. 1897. 40.

3021 Charities and Correction, N. Y. National Conference 1898. Beautiful angel advancing, extends hand over woman seated l. and man r. By Brenner. Rev. ins. beneath oak tree. Copper, silver-plated. 48.

3022 Prince Henry of Prussia. 1902. Bust l. in uniform by Brenner. Rev. Mercury on clouds. Silver. 44.

3023 Duplicate.

3024 Archer M. Huntington medal. IN COMMEMORATION OF THE 5*TH ANNIVERSARY OF THE SOCIETY. Beautiful maiden upholds scroll bearing view of the building and ins. Rev. Coining press and three workmen. By E. Fuchs. Bronze. 42.

3025 Henry Hudson and Robert Fulton celebration. Hudson leaning on the bulwark of ship, watches and directs with his r. hand the lowering of boat; in background mountains along the river. Rev. Group of three maidens seated, the central figure holding model of steamboat, above medallion of Fulton on wall. Silver. 48.

3026 Muhlenberg, William Augustus. Founder of St. Luke's Hospital. Bust r. by Brenner. Rev. ins. within wreath. 32.

3027 Field, Cyrus W. Bust r. draped within wreath. By Lovett. Rev. ins. on the laying of the Atlantic Cable in 1858. Silver. Proof. 32.

3028 Harrison, William Henry. Head l. by Mitchell. Rev. HARRISON JUBILEE BUNKER HILL, 1840. Monument. W. m. Proof. Pierced, with ring and ribbon. Scarce state. 27.

3029 Lincoln. Head r. Rev. Head of Garfield l. Mint medal. Gold. Proof. 12.

3030 Lincoln. 1860. HON. ABRAHAM LINCOLN. Hfl. Bust by Ellis. Rev. Lincoln splitting logs. Copper. V. f., unpierced. Scarce thus, as usually pierced like brass in next lot. 18.

3031 Lincoln. Medalets. Copper, brass and w. m. (4). 3 pierced. Ex. f. 18 pcs.

3032 Wilder, Marshall Pinckney. PRES. AMERICAN POMOLOGICAL SOCIETY. Head l. Rev. Awarded. Silver. Proof. 35.

3033 Cogan, Edward. Numismatist. Bust facing. EDWARD COGAN, below HON. MEM. AMERICAN—NUMIS. AND ARCH. SO. Rev. BORN JAN. 5TH, VBIC—DIED APR. 7TH, 1884. Arms and crest. Bronzed Rare. 28.

MISCELLANEOUS MEDALS, TOKENS AND STORE CARDS.

3034 Cogan. Business cards. Head of Washington r. Rev. His card. 1859. W. m. 20 (2). His Card. Rev. 1860 within wreath. Silver 13. Same card. Rev. THE HIGHEST PREMIUM etc. Copper. All rare. Also Card of William Idler, Philadelphia, around copy of Lord Baltimore penny. Silver. 13. 5 pcs.

3035 Kline, John W., Philadelphia. Copy of obv. of LIBERTAS AMERICANA. Rev. His card as dealer in coins, etc. Copper and brass. Proofs. Scarce. 2 pcs. 16.

3036 Philadelphia cards of 1850, Fussell, Sharpless, Wilbur. Brass. Hart & Co., Philadelphia and New York. 4 pcs.

3037 HOUCKS' PANACEA—BALTIMORE in oblong punchmark, stamped in l. field 1832 Half Dol. Rare.

3038 Philadelphia. Cathedral. Facade. Rev. Interior. Electrotype. 51.

3039 Bunker Hill. Fair in aid of monument. Battle, death of Warren. Rev. Monument, 1840. Bronze. 27.

3040 Lexington. Shield with minute man. Rev. Centennial, etc. Br. 24.

3041 Philadelphia. Omnibus tickets. Oval. Brass. 3 pcs.

3042 Sages' Historical tokens. No. 1, 2, 3, 4, 5, 6, 7, 8, 9, 10, 14. Views of historic buildings. Rev. ins. Copper, silver-plated. 11 pcs.

3043 Same. Odd numbers from three other series. Copper, silver-plated. 7 pcs. Also copper, various series, 13 pcs. 20 pcs. 20.

3044 Political medalets and tokens from 1840. All brass and majority pierced. Those of Lincoln taken out and catalogued above. 67 pcs.

3045 Political medals. 1892. Republican and democratic. Aluminum. 28. Pierced. Tilden. Wood's Satirical. Union League, Lancaster, 1863. Johnson. 12. Taylor. Head l. Poor. Taylor. Bust r. by Wright. Rev. A LITTLE MORE GRAPE. etc. Pierced, very fine. W. m. 7 pcs.

3046 Miscellaneous medals and medalets. 70 pcs.

3047 1860 Southern Confederacy. NO SUBMISSION TO THE NORTH, 1860, palm-tree and cannon. Rev. PLANTS. Brass. Unc. 2 pcs. 13½.

3048 1861 Fort Sumter. Scene of bombardment. Rev. ins. Copper, brass and w. m. Proof. 3 pcs. 22.

3049 1849 United States flag, above steamship, below date. Rev. CALIFORNIA TOKEN, eagle. Brass. Very fine. Rare. 24.

3050 Balloon. City of New York. About 1860. Shows balloon with air wheel and rudder attached to boat. Rev. ins. W. m. V. fine. 22.

3051 New York City. Washington Benevolence Society. Liberty places wreath on bust of Washington. Rev. The Good Samaritan. Silver. Pierced as usual. V. g. 27.

3052 New York medalets, tokens and store-cards. From 1825. The entire collection commences with the card of Tredwell. Rev. GRAND CANAL OPENED 1825. Also two of the Bale and Smith railway octagonal cards, etc. 175 pcs.

3053 New York City. 1892. The old Sugar House. Rev. THE BRITISH PRISON DURING THE REVOLUTION. Silver, bronze and w. m. Proof. 3 pcs. 28.

3054 Wood's Minstrels. 1857. Admission ticket. Silver. V. f. 10 pcs.

3055 Daly's Theatre. 200th performance of Pique. Oblong. Silver. 46 by 18.

3056 N. Y. and Harlem R. R. Coach. Rev. ins. Oct. W. b. 12.

3057 N. Y. Reservoir. Rev. Aqueduct. 1842. Silver. Proof. 32.

3058 Brooklyn. 1856. Nassau Water Works. River God seated. Rev. Works. Silver. 2 pcs. 22.

3059 Seventh Regiment, N. Y. Bunker Hill monument. 1875. Silver, brass, copper. 3 pcs. 20.

3060 Riggs Award medal. Bust ¾ face r. Rev. ins. Silver, br. 2 pcs. 22.

3061 Andrew Johnson. Bust l. Rev. ins., RECEPTION 1866. Silver. Proof. 20.

3062 Blaine and Logan, Garfield. Rev. Tow-path. Silver. Pierced. 3 pcs.

3063 New York. 1855. Rev. Passage of the Prohibitory Liquor Law. Pierced. 1869. Farmers' and Mechanics' Life Insurance Co. Bust of man l. Rev. ins. Silver. 2 pcs.

3064 New York Stock Exchange. 1903. Rev. CHAS. GREGORY & CO—MEMBERS—OF THE—NEW YORK—STOCK EXCHANGE—CHAS. GREG-

ORY—W. T. CALLAWAY—30 BROAD STREET, NEW YORK. "First medal struck". (There is a duplicate in big lot above). Copper. Proof. 24.

3065 Numismatic. Antiquary seated studying a coin. 1859. Rev. card of John K. Curtis, numismatist. Bust of John Allen, antiquarian, r. Rev. Curtis' Card as jeweler, 1860. Silver. 20. Witch riding broom. WE ALL HAVE OUR HOBBIES. Copper (2), brass, w. m. 6 pcs.

3066 Card of S. W. Chubbuck, a former collector, as manufacturer of apparatus, Utica. Rev. Morse Code. Brass and w. m. 2 pcs.

3067 Columbia tokens. Male head r., above COLUMBIA. Justice seated, beside her shield of St. George. Copper. 14. Different varieties and dies. Very fine. 9 pcs.

3068 New York. F. PRENTICE. MINING 26 PINE ST. * NEW YORK. View of mill. Rev. FIRST PRODUCT BY MILL PROCESS, etc. NEVADA—1867, etc. Silver. Unc. Rare. 20.

3069 Same. Fine. 2 pieces.

3070 Pike, Zebulon Montgomery. Bust ¾ face in uniform. Rev. View of Pike's Peak. Silver. 22.

3071 LESHURS REFERENDUM. SILVER. SOUVENIR. MEDAL. — PRICE $1.00. Shield of arms. Rev. View of Pike's Peak Mine. Name and number punched in. Oct. Unc. Silver. 21.

3072 Same. To same man with different number. Uncirculated.

3073 Nevada. Centennial Exhibition of 1876. View of mines in the mountains. Rev. Soldiers guard bell. Silver. Fine. 24.

3074 1876 Centennial Commission medal. Liberty arising from the ground. Rev. ins. Silver. Fine, slightly rubbed. Also same, bronze, unc. 2 pcs. 24.

3075 1876 Centennial. The Copenhagen medal. Head of Washington on medallion supported by Cupid and eagle. Rev. America awards wreaths to four beautiful maidens representing Arts and Industry. Br. 33½.

3076 1876 Centennial. The fountain dedicated at, by the Catholic Abstinence Union. Another medal, Liberty seated. Rev. Colonials taking up arms. Copper-gilt. Also first in silver. 3 pcs. 24.

3077 Cheyenne Agency token. Buffalo l. W. br. Fine. Rare. 20.

3078 Louisiana Purchase Official Souvenir. Busts of Jefferson and Napoleon jugate l. Rev. map. Silver and brass gilt. 2 pcs.

3079 Same. 2 pieces.

3080 1876 Centennial. Wooden medals. Bust of Washington (2), Independence Hall. 3 pcs.

3081 Harvard. Hasty Pudding Club. Members badge. Two hands above pot. Rev. Sphinx, below initials of recipient in wreath. Silver. Oct. 24. Same, reproduction struck in copper. Perfect. 2 pcs.

3082 Haverford College. College of the Society of Friends near Philadelphia. Bust of William Penn r. Rev. HAVERFORD COLLEGE, PENNSYLVANIA, ERECTED, MDCCCXXXII. View of first building. Silver. Proof. 26½.

3083 Lind, Jennie. Head of famous singer l. Rev. Commemorating her donation of proceeds of concert in New York. Bronze. 27.

3084 Civil War tokens. Very fine to unc. Copper, 68 pcs. Brass, 4 pcs. Also Brimelow's cards, small bust of Washington l. Copper and brass, and large head r., rev. bust of Franklin. W. m. 78 pcs.

3085 Award medals in silver. New York, American Institute, America seated. 38, 32. Mechanics' Institute, Westminster Kennel Club, head of dog. Proof. 4 pcs. Wt. 7¾ oz.

3086 Duchess Co. Agricultural Society. Farm scene. Rev. AWARDED. Silver. 32.

3087 Ohio State Board of Agriculture. Rev. Three women around coining press. Silver. 32.

3088 Indiana State Board of Agriculture. Farming scene. Rev. ins. Silver. 33.

3089 Massachusetts. Charitable Mechanics' Asso. Female seated. Rev. ins. Ex. f. Silver. 32.

3090 Kentucky. Miller & Co.'s card. Workman upholds shield, 1858. Rev. ins. in wreath. Silver. 20.

3091 Philatelic Society, Chicago. 500th Meeting. No. 17. Br. 24. Also Lucky Penny, Buffalo Exposition. U. S. cent of 1901 in centre of aluminum medal. 15 pcs.

MEDALS AGAINST THE BRYAN POLICY FOR THE FREE COINAGE OF SILVER. 1896 to 1900.

3092 1896 THE GOVERNMENT DOLLAR CONTAINS 412½ GRAINS etc.—GORHAM MFG. CO. in 9 lines. Rev. blank. Silver. 33.

3093 1896 Same. Uncirculated. 9 pieces.

3094 Same. Rev. Cart-wheel the size of a silver dollar to one side. Uncirculated.

3095 Same. Very fine.

3096 July 1896. 776⅓—GRAINS OF SILVER etc. in 7 lines. Rev. blank. 31.

3097 September 14, 1896. 823—GRAINS OF SILVER etc. in 7 lines. Rev. Smaller circle inscribed SIZE OF GOVERNMENT DOLLAR. Unc. Rare.

3098 1896 Copy of silver dollar. Rude head of Liberty l. Rev. similar to dollar; in field 16 TO 1—NIT. W. m. 55.

3099 Same. 5 pieces.

3100 1896 Rude copy of dollar but better than preceding. Rev. below eagle olive branch. Copper nickel-plated. Same, copper. 2 pcs.

3101 1896 IN GOD WE TRUST, FOR THE OTHER 47 CENTS. Caricature of Bryan. Rev. 16 TO 1 — NIT — 1896. Aluminum. 56.

3102 1896 Dime. Rev. 16 TO 1, HONEST MONEY AGAINST LIST OF EVILS OF FREE SILVER. Copper, nickel-plated. Casts. 2 pcs. 29.

3103 1900 GOVERNMENT DOLLAR CONTAINS, etc.—AND ITS VALUE—JULY 5TH, 1900—WAS 48 CENTS. GORHAM MFG. CO. in all 13 lines. Rev. MARKET VALUE—JULY 5TH, 1900—48 CENTS.—COINAGE VALUE—AT THE RATE OF 16 TO 1 1/100 CENTS—? Rare. 24.

3104 Same. 2 pieces.

3105 1900 Oblong bar. 16 TO 1. Rev. THE PARTY STANDS WHERE IT DID IN 1896 etc. Rare. Silver. 2 pcs.

3106 1908 Elder medals. GOVERNMENT DOLLAR CONTAINS, etc. MARKET VALUE—NOVEMBER 3D, 1908—40 CENTS. Rev. THRICE DEFEATED etc. Rev. IF THIS PIECE IS WORTH—40 CENTS WHAT WOULD BE THE PURCHASING VALUE OF BRYAN'S. Rev. THE EXPONENT etc. MET HIS THIRD WATERLOO. Rev. blank, (2). Silver. Proof. 5 pcs. 24.

3107 1908 Same obv. Rev. IF THIS PIECE IS WORTH 40 CENTS, etc. Copper, brass, w. br. 2 sets. Proofs. 8 pcs.

MEDALS OF COLUMBUS.

3108 1892 Hfl. bust of Columbus facing, unrolling map of the new world. Rev. Commemorating the Italian American Exhibition at Genoa. America standing beside Genoa seated, points to exhibition and sea in background. Aluminum. 56.

3109 Same, but with wreath around bust of Columbus. Bronze and aluminum. 2 pcs. 32.

3110 Same. Bronze. 2 pcs. 32.

3111 1893 Columbus standing on deck, holds tiller of vessel and clasps the hand of Hope, who points onwards. Rev. Tablet, ins. in Italian, below building. W. m. Proof. 41.

3112 1893 Back view of bust in cloak l. Rev. Spain seated on globe. IN COMMEMORATION etc. W. m. 44.

3113 Bust to l. by Ahlborn. Rev. Columbus landing before Indians. Br. 2 pcs. 32.

3114 Bust to l. in cap by Tiffany. Rev. ins. within olive wreath, on which seal of the Numismatic Society. Copper. 48.

3115 1893 Omnibus medal. Discovery of America, landing of the Pilgrims. Rev. Signing of the Declaration, below busts of Columbus and Washington. W. m. 37.

3116 1892 Standing statue of Columbus, below SOUVENIR MEDAL. Rev. ins. and ship. Copper. 24.

3117 1893 Head l. in cap. Rev. Chicago, Administration Bldg. W. br. Box.

3118 Americus Vespucci. Hfl. bust gazing to r. at map of the coast line of America. Rev. Geographer of the 16th century with compass before a globe. Oblong. Silver. Published by the American Numismatic So. 37 by 48. Also the same in bronze. 2 pcs.

3119 Same. Silver.

WAR MEDALS AND DECORATIONS.

All in very fine to perfect condition, exceptions noted.

GREAT BRITAIN.

Peninsular Campaign.

The Army Military Service Medal. VICTORIA REGINA 1848. Head l. crowned. Rev. TO THE BRITISH ARMY, 1793-1814. Queen standing r. places wreath on head of Wellington kneeling before her. Silver, size 22½. Name of the recipient punched or engraved on edge, as given below. Swivel bar attached by clamp. Bar with name of battle attached above, through which passes the ribbon. Condition very fine unless otherwise mentioned.

3120 Three bars, BARROSA, NIVELLE, TOULOUSE. Edge ALEXR. LAW, ROYAL SAPPERS & MINERS. Without ribbon. BARROSA very rare.

WATERLOO.

3121 George, Regent. GEORGE P REGENT, head laur. l. Rev. WELLINGTON. Victory seated l. (after Greek coin). On base WATERLOO, exg. JUNE 18, 1815. Edge erased. Worn. Good.

INDIA.

3122 Seringapatam. British lion, standing on Indian tiger, holds him down, whilst the latter is in the act of disemboweling the former, and though not the intention of the artist, the tiger has the better position in the fight; above Union Jack pennant bears Arabic inscription: "The lion of God is the conqueror." In exg. IV. MAY. MDCCXCIX. Rev. Troops storming the citadel. In exg., in Persian, "The Fort of Seringapatam, the gift of God." Gold. Proof. Encased in glazed gold-rimmed frame with swivel and ribbon. General Officer's medal. In leather case. Excessively rare. 23. Plate II.

3123 Same. Bronze. Rare. Uncirculated.

PUNJAB WAR, 1849.

Head of Victoria l., as first. Rev. TO THE ARMY OF THE PUNJAB, MDCCCXLIX. Indians laying down arms before British troops.

3124 Bar. CHILIANWALA. Edge CR. SERJT. S. MCLOUGHLIN, 61ST. FOOT. Ex. f. Without ribbon.

3125 Bars. GOOJERAT, CHILIANWALA. Edge CORPL. THOS. MURPHY, 61ST. FOOT.

3126 Same bars. Same regiment. MOOLTAN. Edge, 1ST. BN. 60TH. R. RIFLES. Without ribbons. 2 pcs.

CHINA.

Head of Victoria l. Rev. ARMIS EXPOSCERE PACEM. Trophy of arms under palm tree; exg. CHINA.

3127 Bar. CANTON 1857. Edge JAMES GRIFFIN.

INDIAN MUTINY WAR, 1857-8.

Obv. as above. Rev. INDIA, in exg. 1857-1858. BRITANNIA and lion l.

3128 Bar. DELHI. Edge GEO. BELL. 2ND. EURN. BENGAL FUSRS.

3129 Bar. DELHI. 1303 BRIAN DOWNLEY. 87TH. REGT.

3130 Two bars. LUCKNOW. DEFENCE OF LUCKNOW. Edge J. WARE, 90TH. LT. INFY.

3131 Bar. LUCKNOW. GEO. RUSSEL, 93RD HIGHLANDERS.

3132 Bar. LUCKNOW. R. STEWART, 2ND DRAGN. GDS.

3133 Bar. LUCKNOW. Names, ROYAL ENGRS, 97TH. REGT, 1ST BATN. 10TH REGT. 3 pcs. One without ribbon.

3134 Bar. CENTRAL INDIA. JOHN MCGUIRE, 88TH REGT.

3135 Bar. CENTRAL __INDIA. Edge JOHN MCLOUGHLIN. 95TH REGT.

3136 No Bar. JOHN HOYNES 87TH REGT. Ex. f.

3137 Same. Names, 3RD BENGL. EURPN. REGT.; 73 FOOT.; 73RD REGT.; 87TH FT. Very fine. 4 pcs.

AFRICA.

Obv. same. Rev. Lion wounded under mimosa bush.

3138 Edge w. ITCHER. 12TH LANCIERS. Slight dinge. No ribbon.

3139 Bar. 1877-8-9. In exg. Zulu shield and spears. Edge PTE. J. LYCETT 1,24TH FOOT. Unc. No ribbon.

3140 Bar. 1879. H. DALE. 80TH FOOT. Uncirculated.

3141 Same. Names, 57TH FOOT; 99TH FOOT; K. D. GES. Ex. f. 3 pcs.

3142 Same. Names, 7TH FOOT; 2112 PT. A. PEACOCK. No rib. 2 pcs.

CRIMEA.

Obv. same. Below 1854. Rev. CRIMEA. Warrior standing.

3143 Four bars. ALMA, BALAKLAVA, INKERMAN, SEBASTOPOL. Edge 3993 JOHN PARRY 49TH REGT.

3144 Three bars. ALMA, INKERMAN, SEBASTOPOL. W. CURLING 7TH REGT. Ex. f.

3145 Same bars. Without ribbon. JOHN CONNOR 41ST FOOT.

3146 Two bars. ALMA, SEBASTOPOL. E. CARR. 2ND BATN. RIFLE BDE. Ex.f.

3147 Two bars. INKERMAN, SEBASTOPOL. JOHN MCLAUGHLIN. 2406. 95 REGT.

3148 Two bars. SEBASTOPOL, BALAKLAVA. The latter bar added. RICHARD HILL.

3149 One bar. SEBASTOPOL. Names, 12TH LANCIERS; 9TH REGT.; 90TH REGT.; one blank, without ribbon. 4 pcs.

3150 No bar. Edge blank. Ex. f. With ribbon.

3151 Same. Without ribbon. Proof. Black.

3152 Same. Names, H. M. S. ALBION; H. M. S. BELLEROPHON; RL. SAPRS. & MINRS.; OSMANLI CAVALRY. The last reingraved. SERGT. 89.R., also reingraved. The last nicked. 5 pcs.

3153 Anglo-Turkish. Trophy. Turkish and English flags in centre. F. J. ROBINSON 2ND BATTN. 1ST FOOT; PICKWORTH 1ST DRGN. GDS., another blank. Rings and ribbons. 3 pcs.

3154 Same. To Turks. Edges blank. 2 pcs. Rings and ribbons.

3155 Turkish Sardinia. Edge 3696 CORPL. J. BARLOW 1ST BATTN. 17TH REGT. Without ribbon. Also one Sardinia, plain edge. 2 pcs.

3156 Another. Plain edge.

INDIA.

GENERAL SERVICE MEDAL.

Head of Victoria crowned l. Rev. Victory crowns warrior seated.

/50 3157 Bar. NORTHWEST FRONTIER. 1512. W. HUGHES R. M'S 1ST. BN. 6TH REGT.

/75 3158 Bar. UMBEYLA. Edge D RYAN 1ST BN. H. MS. 19TH. REGT.

/50 3159 Same. 85 CORPL. T. BYRNE H. MS. 101ST REGT. Fine.

/70 3160 Bar. BHOOTAN. 432 J. MELSOP H. M'S. 80TH. REGT.

/30 3161 Same. Edge 341 W. C. TRIES. H. M'S. 80TH REGT. Bar. PERAK. F. BIRD, same. 2 pcs.

/20 3162 Bar. PERAK. W. F. HOPKINS. 80TH FOOT. V. f., slight nicks on cheek.

/25 3163 Bar. PEGU. Names, 51ST K. O. LT. INFY., 80TH REGT., 1ST MADRAS FUSRS. 3 pcs. One without ribbon.

/20 3164 Bar. PEGU. CORPL. JOHN PURCELL 18TH ROYAL IRISH REGT. Fine.

225 3165 Bar. PERSIA. L. NEILL, 64TH FOOT. Ex. fine.

2 3166 Bar. JOWAKI. 1887-8. 647 PTE. DAVID LAWS 2/9TH FOOT. Ex. f.

/30 3167 Bar. BURMA. 1885-7. ~~5645~~ 546 Aimr. Sergt. J. Humphreys 2d Bn. L'pool R.

/30 3168 Same. Names, 2d Bn. L'pool R., 2nd Bn. R. Muns. Fus., 1st Bn. R. W. Fus. V. f. One without ribbon. 3 pcs.

/90 3169 Same. Bronze as given to native troops. Name, TRANSP. DEPT. MADRAS. Rare here.

/20 3170 Bar. BURMA. 1887-9. P. Quigley 4th Bn. Rif. Brig. Same. Dineen 2d Bn. R. Muns. Fus. 2 pcs.

/80 3171 Bar. HAZARA. 1888. Gunr. M. Clinton 1st Bde. S. I. Dn. R. A. Bar. WAZIRISTAN. 1894-5. Sepoy Sar. Gul. 4th Punjab Infy. 2 pcs.

/80 3172 Bar. HAZARA. 1888. J. Sullivan 13n. R. IR. R. Ex. f., no ribbon.

SECOND AFGHAN WAR.

VICTORIA REGINA ET IMPERATRIX. Bust l. veiled and crowned. Rev. AFGHANISTAN, in exg. 1878-9-80. Elephant and soldiers marching left.

220 3173 Bar. ALI MUSJID. Edge DEVANEY 81ST.

250 3174 Bar. PEIWAR KOTAL. Edge J. RATTIGAN. 2/8TH REGT.

2 — 3175 Bar. AHMED KHEL. Edge AG. BR. G. B. HORRAGAN. 6/11TH R. A.

2 3176 Bar. KANDAHAR. Edge M. SHEESHAN 86TH FOOT. Slightly worn.

/ 3177 No bar. CORPL. J. COX, 1/18TH REGT. Extremely fine.

/90 3178 Same. PTE. J. HOUSLEY. Same regiment. Very good.

3179 Same. Names, 7TH FOOT; 8TH REGT.; 63RD REGT.; 85TH REGTS; 18TH REGT.; Very fine. 2 no rib. 5 pcs.

INDIA. 1895.

Elderly bust of Queen crowned and veiled l. Rev. INDIA 1895. Soldier and Indian hold flag.

3180 Bar. RELIEF OF CHITRAL—1895. PTE. F. BEAGIN K. O. SEA. BORD. Fine.

3181 Bar. PUNJAB FRONTIER—1897-98, SAMANA 1897. IO. J*hn Shaughnessy Ryl. Ir. Regt.

3182 Bars. PUNJAB FRONTIER, PIRAH 1897-98. Pte. D. O'Shea Innis: Fus:

NEW ZEALAND. 1845-47 and 1861-66.

Bust of the Queen crowned and veiled l. Rev. NEW ZEALAND VIRTUTIS HONOR. Olive wreath.

3183 Edge 2426 GUNR. FT. WELSBY ROYAL ARTY.

3184 Second New Zealand War. In centre of wreath 1861 TO 1866. Edge WM. MADDOX, 1ST BN. 12TH REGT.

3185 Reverse 1864 TO 1865. Edge PATK. DWYER, 17TH REGT. Slightly nicked on face.

3186 Engraved in wreath 7TH JUNE 1882. Edge re-engraved CAPTAIN J. EVERHARD FORREST.

AFRICA.

ABYSSINIA.

Head of Queen crowned and veiled l. within 9 pointed star, bet. points A-B-Y-S-S-I-N-I-A. Rev. within wreath name.

3187 In wreath J. COTTER.—H. M. 45TH REGT.

3188 W. OSBORNE—H. M. 45TH REGT. Ex. f. No ribbon.

3189 Rev. N. MALONE—33RD D. W. REGT. Lost swivel and crown.

EGYPT.

Head of Queen crowned and veiled l. VICTORIA REGINA ET IMPERATRIX. Rev. EGYPT, Sphinx l.; below 1882.

3190 Bar. ALEXANDRIA 11TH JULY. Edge D. ANDREW. ORD: H. M. S. "ALEXANDRA".

3191 No bars. C. CAREY. ORD. H. M. S. "THALIA". Another, PTE. T. WILLIAMS 3/K. R. RIF: C. Without ribbon. 2 pcs.

3192 Bars. TEL—EL—KEBIR, THE NILE 1884-1885. Edge J. SMITH 2/R. IR. R. Nicked.

3193 Bar. TEL—EL—KEBIR. G. HALL GUNR. R. A. Another PTE. J. FARRELL IR; REGT. 2 pcs.

3194 Same. J. GUINNANE 1. FUS: Another W. STEWARD. 1/BN. HIGHRS. Nicked from knocking the bronze star. Poor and fine. 2 pcs.

3195 Bars. SUAKIN 1885, TOFREK. Edge PTE. J. COLBOURNE 1 BERKS. R.

3196 Bar. SUAKIN 1885. J. FARRELL R. H. A. No ribbon.

3197 Same medal without 1882 in exg. Bars. EL-TEB-TAMAAI, THE NILE 1884-1885. M. WELSH RL. HIGHRS.

3198 Bar. EL-TEB-TAMAAI. Edge J. BURNS. 2/R. IR. FUSRS.

3199 Same. Edge T. LAWLER, same regiment.

3200 Bars. THE NILE 1884-85, ABU KLEA PTE. T. WOODHOUSE, 2/DRAGN. GDS. Ex. f.

3201 Bar. THE NILE, 1884-85. PTE. P. BRYAN 1/RL. W. KENT R. Bar. SUAKIN 1885. PTE. T. WILLIAMS 3RD CO. C. & TC. 2 pcs. The latter nicked.

3202 Bar. SUAKIN. PTE. J. LEARY. M. S. CORPS. PTE. F. MCEWEN, 1ST SCS. GDS. The latter no ribbon. 2 pcs.

3203 No bar. GUN. D. O'KEEFFE, SO: IR: DIV: R. A. Another TWOMEY CAPTN. HOLD. H. M. S. SERAPIS. 2 pcs.

KHEDIVE'S STAR.

On bronze 5 pointed star EGYPT 1882. Sphinx. Rev. VTM crowned.

3204 1882 T. CAULFIELD etc. stamped in.

3205 Same. Without name as issued. Also EGYPT 1884-6. No rib. 2 pcs.

ASHANTEE CAMPAIGN.

Same obv. Rev. English and Africans fighting in forest.

3206 Edge PTE. BOWERMAN 2 BN. RIFLE BDE. 1873-4. Another C. HUNT, COOK'S MATE H. M. S. VICTOR EML. 73-74. Last without ribbon. 2 pcs.

3207 Bar. SIERRA LEONE—1898-99. PTE. H. BAILEY. 1/W. I. R.

SOUTH AFRICA.

Same ins. Aged bust l. crowned and veiled. Rev. SOUTH AFRICA. Britannia r. holds out wreath to passing troops.

3208 Five bars. CAPE COLONY, TUGULA HEIGHTS, ORANGE FREE STATE, RELIEF OF LADY SMITH, TRANSVAAL. Edge PTE. J. KEAT, 2ND RL: FUS:

3209 Five bars. TUGULA HEIGHTS, ORANGE FREE STATE, RELIEF OF LADY SMITH, TRANSVAAL, LAING'S NEK. Edge PTE. P. MCCARTHY RL: WT: SURREY REGT.

3210 Five bars. RELIEF OF KIMBERLEY, PAARDEBERG, JOHANNESBURG, DIAMOND HILL, WITTEBERGEN.

3211 Four bars. CAPE COLONY, JOHANNESBURG, DIAMOND HILL, WITTEBERGEN. Edge CPL. G. OLDHAM 1ST BL. SUSSEX REGT. Proof.

3212 Three bars. CAPE COLONY, TRANSVAAL, WITTEBERGEN (no ribbon). PTE J. SMEATAN SCOTTS GDS: No rib.

3213 Three bars. CAPE COLONY, WITTEBERGEN, BELFAST. PTE. W. HANRAHAN 1ST RL. IRISH REGT.

3214 Five bars. CAPE COLONY, ORANGE FREE STATE, TRANSVAAL, SOUTH AFRICA 1901, SOUTH AFRICA 1902. 3RD CL: TPR: C. FARQUHAR. S. A. C.

3215 Two bars. CAPE COLONY, ORANGE FREE STATE. Edge A. J. KIDD. D. E. O. V. RIF. (re-engraved). PTE. J. GLEESON. LEINS: REGT. 2 pcs.

3216 Same bars. GD. LUSCOMBE 27TH BN: IMP: YEO: No ribbon.

3217 Bar. CAPE COLONY. J. MURPHY. D. OF C. L. I.

3218 Miniature with 24 bars and ribbon.

3219 Soudan. Aged, hfl. bust of Victoria l., holding sceptre. Rev. Victory seated facing on cornice, on which SOUDAN. Edge L/CPL. F. NEALE. R. E. Unc.

3220 Soudan. Given by England to native soldiers. Shield with 3 crescents on trophy of flags and arms, below ins. in Arabic, also below 1313=1900. Rev. Khedive signature. Extremely fine.

EDWARD VII.

SOUTH AFRICA.

EDWARDVS VII REX IMPERATOR. Bust in uniform l. Rev. 3208.

3221 Two bars. SOUTH AFRICA 1901, SOUTH AFRICA 1902. PTE. G. STEVENS OXFORD: L. I.

3222 Same. J. FITZGERALD RL. IRISH REGT. No ribbon.

LONG SERVICE AND GOOD CONDUCT.

Obv. Shield and trophy of arms. Rev. the above ins.

3223 Edge A. LAPOINTE, BUGLER 1ST BN. 60TH REGIMENT FOOT 1842. Fine. Rev. worn. Steel clamp gone.

3224 Edge JOHN NEWMAN 9TH LANCIERS 1846. Original steel clamp and ribbon bar. V. f. Rare state.

3225 Edge JAMES KELLY. Private XCVII th Regiment. 1849. Silver clamp and swivel. Ex. f. No rib.

3226 Edge 1440 Privt. Patk. Murphy 14th Regt. 20th June 1857. With silver pin.

3227 Edge 1043 PRIVATE GEORGE SEATH I BATT. RIFLE BRIGADE. Early, very fine. Steel clamp removed. Silver swivel inserted.

3228 Edge 965. PTE. C. MCCORMACK. RL. IR: FUS: Unc. PATRICK DWYER 70TH FOOT. 2 pcs.

3229 Edge 3118. CR. SGT. M. PHELAN. DURH: L. I.

3230 Edge 1388. PETER MACHANE 10TH FOOT. Another, recent, 17,214 GNR: F. COSTELLO. R. H. A. 2 pcs.

3231 Army Temperance Asso. 1893. St. George slays dragon. Rev. monogram.

NAVAL MEDALS.

Young head of Victoria l. crowned, below 1848. Rev. Britannia seated on sea-horse l.

3232 Bar. SYRIA. JOSHUA STOPFORT. Unc.

3233 Bar. ST. VINCENT. Soldered on edge and the bar of clasp bent up together to form a ring.

BALTIC.

Same obv. without date. Rev. BALTIC. Britannia seated, holds trident. Exg. 1854-1855.

3234 Edge John Parker H. M. S. Royal George.

3235 Same. Edge plain. Extremely fine.

3236 Same. Without ribbon.

LONG SERVICE AND GOOD CONDUCT.

Same obv. Rev. ins. Ship r.

3237 Edge THOMAS CUNNINGHAM CD. BT MM H. M. COAST GD.

3238 Edge PATRICK BRIE. COMD. BOATN. H. M. COASTGUARD. 20 YRS. White ribbon with blue edges.

3239 Edge WM. BAKER. 15TH CO. R. M. L. I. Clamp gone.

3240 Battle of the Nile. Medal given by Alexander Davison. REAR ADMIRAL LORD NELSON OF THE NILE. Britannia standing, holds large medallion bearing bust of Nelson. Rev. View of the Battle of the Nile, 1798; above name engraved. Bronze gilt. Very good.

3241 Society of Arts medal commemorating Capture of Quebec. Head of Britannia l., below trident and ensign crossed, underneath SAUNDERS—WOLFE. Rev. QVEBEC. TAKEN. MDCCLIX. Victory places wreath on trophy, at foot of which Indian bound. Silver. V. f. 25½.

3242 Boscawen, Admiral. ADML. BOSCAWEN. TOOK. CAPE. BRITON. Bust in armor r. Rev. LOUISBOURG. Fleet attacking fortress and

one large canon knocks castle off hill; exg. IUL 26 1758. Another, bust of Boscawen in civilian dress holds scroll. Rev. LOUISBURG HARBOUR, castle to l. Size 24, pierced. TO BRAVE ADML. BOSCAWEN, bust in armor r. Rev. I SURRENDER PRISONER. General on knees before Boscawenffi exg. 1758. Size 15. First V. f., 2nd pierced, v. g. 3 pcs.

CANADA.

VICTORIA REGINA IMPERATRIX. Old bust l. crowned and veiled. Rev. CANADA, flag within maple wreath.

3243 Bar. FENIAN RAID 1866. Edge Pte. R. McOwen 2nd Storrington R Co. Proof.

3244 Head l. crowned and veiled. Same ins. Rev. NORTH WEST—1885—CANADA within maple wreath. Edge PTE. F. J. BYRNE. 12TH BATT. Another edge plain, without ribbons. 2 pcs.

3245 National Rifle Asso. 1860. Bowman and infantryman standing.

3246 Officers' miniature medals. These are worn by officers for convenience instead of the large medal. With ribbon. All different. Proof. 25 pcs.

3247 Same. Bar, relief of Lucknow, engraved edge. Another, India (2), China, Chrimea. Worn. 5 pcs.

3248 Charles II. 1665. Bust laur. and draped in mantle r. Rev. Charles II at r. in Roman dress views naval battle in background; exg. PRO. TALIBVS. AVSIS. Silver. 40. The size given to captains and officers of higher grade. Fine, some dents on face and in field. Med. Ill. p. 503, No. 139.

FRANCE.

All in very fine or perfect condition.

3249 Star—The Legion of Honor. Louis XVIII. HENRY IV. White enameled silver star with wreath, center gold boss with bust of H. IV.

3250 Legion of Honor—Louis XVIII. Miniature.

3251 Napoleon First. Return from St. Helena. Br.

3252 1830 27, 28, 29 Juilliet in centre of 3 pointed white enameled star in wreath of green enamel. Silver, gold centre. 18.

3253 Napoleon Third, for Mexico. Italy. Silver. 2 psc.

3254 Napoleon III. — silver miniature.

3255 Napoleon Third, for Mexico. Silver. 2 pieces.

3256 Napoleon Third for Italy. China. 2 pcs.

3257 1870 Republic. Head of France l. within band of blue enamel. Rev. VALEUR ET DISCIPLINE within wreath. Silver. 18.

3258 MADAGASCAR. Radama II, 1862. Silver. Ribbon.

3259 Republic. Tonkin, China. 1883 (2). Rev. MADAGASCAR. Rev. DAHOMEY. Proofs. Ribbons. 4 pcs.

3260 Republic. Colonial. Bars, ALGERIA, SAHARA, TONKIN. Silver. 3 pieces.

3261 French and Italian—miniature—decorations and medals. 10 pcs.

NETHERLANDS.

HOLLAND.

3262 Siege of Antwerp, 1832. Bronze.

3263 William. Silver. w on mantle. Rev. Shield crowned on trophy. Orange ribbon. 23.

3264 William II. Oval silver. Rev. VOOR-LIVER-EN-TROUW. 20 by 16.

3265 Bronze medal for Dutch Indies. Another Batavia (!). Lion bearing flag. 2 pcs.

3266 William. White bronze cross. 2 with bars, 1 has ribbon. 3 pcs.

3267 Batavia. "w" in wreath. Silver.

3268 BELGIUM. Cross of Leopold, ~~bronze~~.

3269 Silver cross, enemaled. Bronze-gilt cross. White enamel. 2 pcs.

3270 DENMARK. Frederick 1866—bronze-gilt cross. Sweden. Rowing Club. Silver. 2 pcs.

PRUSSIA.

3271 German Legion. 1814. Silver. Also Frederick William 1814 Br. 2 pcs.

3272 William. 1831. Bronze cross. 1834. Silver cross. 2 pcs.

3273 William I. 1864. Silver cross. 1866 Miniature cross. 2 pcs.

3274 William I. War Medal. Another 1871. Bronze. 2 pcs.

3275 1866. Bronze-gilt cross. 2 pcs. Bronze 1. 3 pcs.

3276 Wars of 1846, 1866, 1870. Bronze medals. (11 pieces).

3277 1870. Bronze-gilt cross. FF.

3278 Frederick William III. Best shot, silver. S. 23. William II. Same. S. 25. 2 pcs.

3279 Art Academy. F. W. III. Silver medal.

3280 4 bronze medals.

GERMANY.

3281 Nurenberg. 1842. Medal Oldenberg Cross. Silver. 2 pcs.

3282 BAVARIA. William Second, 1849. Bronze. Another, Gilt-bronze, black and red ribbon. 2 pcs.

3283 HANOVER. George Fifth, 1866. Bronze. Ernst. Silver medal. 2 pcs.

3284 MISCELLANEOUS GERMAN WAR MEDALS. Br. 12 pcs.

3285 SAXONY. Frederick. Bust l. Rev. Cross. Silver. 24. With ribbon.

3286 Uncertain. EE back to back crowned. Rev. 1840 in wreath. Gold. Ring and ribbon. Proof. 15½.

RUSSIA.

3287 Catharine Second. 1766. Bronze medal.

3288 Alexander I. 1814. Silver.

3289 1812, 1849. Silver medals. 2 pcs.

3290 Nicholas First and Alexander II. 1854. Silver. 2 pcs.

3291 Alexander I, and II. Bronze. 2 pcs.

3292 1877-1878. Religious sliver medal. ~~2 pcs.~~

3293 1859, 1864. War. Silver. 2 pcs.

3294 Cross of St. George. Silver.

AUSTRIA.

3295 Franz-Josef, 1848. Bronze.

3296 Franz-Josef, Tyrol, 1866, silver.

3297 Franz-Josef, 1866, silver (2). Bronze 1873. 3 pcs.

3298 GALICIA. 1892.

3299 Six miscellaneous medals, miniature. 6 pcs.

3300 Miscellaneous War Medals. 17 pieces.

ITALY.

3301 PAPAL. Pope Pius IX. Cross, 1867. Medal. 2 pcs.

3302 Victoria Emanuel II. Silver medal. 2 pcs.

3303 Humbert. Bar. Campagna, 1895. Bronze. Ribbon.

PORTUGAL.

3304 Maria Second. Silver medal. Philanthropic Institute.

3305 Order of Christ. Cross. Silver-gilt.

3306 Order of Christ. Cross. Silver.

3307 Order of the Tower and Sword. Enameled star.

3308 1823. Medal. Silver-gilt.

3309 Cross, bronze, enameled in red. Small gilt cross. 2 pcs.

3310 Sicily. Joseph. Miniature gold star surmounted by Eagle. Star enameled in red. In centre PRO. RENO. PATRIA, horse r. Rev. JOS. (II) AP. SIC. REX.

3311 Three small religious enameled ornaments.

3312 CATHOLIC RELIGIOUS MEDALS. Silver and bronze. Bronze, St. Thomas. 23 pieces.

3313 Turkey. Acre. Sultan's signature. Rev. Fort. S. with ribbon. 19.

SPAIN.

3314 Order of Isabel. Founded by Ferdinand VII in 1815 as reward for loyalty, and for the defence of the possessions in Spanish America. It is now conferred for all kinds of merit. Cross in red enamel on gold cross with rays bet. arms; with central boss of white enamel inscribed A LA LEALTAD ACRISOLADA; in centre in colors two columns, to r. two hemispheres crowned. Rev. POR ISABEL LA CATOLICA, in centre FR crowned on blue enamel. The whole suspended from wreath in green enamel from white enameled band. Blue enamel in centre of rev. slightly chipped, otherwise perfect. Gold. Width of cross 29. Miniature of same. Gilt and enamel on bronze. Size 13. 2 pcs.

3315 1871. Silver.

3316 Alfonso the Twelfth. Cuba. 1882.

3317 Alfonso XII. Bronze medal.

3318 Amadeo. Bust r. Rev. Arms. Silver. With ribbon. 20.

3319 Cuba. 1873. Diamond shape in bronze composition. 1882. Railway service. Alfonso XII. 4 bars. 25 yrs. Gold pin and ribbon. Same. 2 bars. 15 years. 3 pcs.

MEXICO.

3320 Mazatlan. Cross.

3321 Fernando VII. Mexico. College, silver oval.

3322 Ferdinand VII. Battle; above oval medal of F. VII. Rev. ins. 11 lines, Truxillo-Vera Cruz. Silver. 34.

3323 Ramándo Carr, 1872. Silver.

3324 Maxmilian. For Merit. Silver.

3325 Independence. State of Pueblo. Mazatlan. 2 pcs.

3326 War against the French. Bronze crosses. 5 pieces.

3327 Against the French. Bronze. 4 pieces.

3328 Leon, 1876.

3329 Jalisco. Jan. 1873. Eagle. Rev. EL ESTADO DE JALISCO A LOS DEFENSORES etc.

3330 Maximilian, silver cross. Copper and copper silver-plated. 3 pcs.

3331 Bronze medals. 9 pcs.

3332 MEXICO. Society of Artisans. School medal. Philharmonic Society. Aguascalientes. School medal for the children. Silver. 4 pcs.

3333 Sonora. Eagle. Rev. GUERRA DEL YAQUI—Y—DEL MAYO.—1885-1886. Silver. 25. Ribbon and pin.

AMERICAN WAR MEDALS,
DECORATIONS FOR ATHLETIC EVENTS; DECORATIONS OF SOCIETIES.

All in perfect condition.

3334 Spanish American War. Gold cross. N. G. S. N. Y. 14th Regiment.

3335 Same, Badges, three.

3336 Same, Captain Dunlap to J. H. Steadman.

3337 Same, Santiago de Cuba, silver medal.

3338 1870 Rifle Association, silver cross.

3339 Philadelphia. Northern Liberty Fire Company.

3340 N. Y. Twenty-second Regiment, small gold enameled pin.

3341 Loyal Legion. Gold enameled cross. 3 pieces.

3342 Mutual Reserve Legion. Burnham.

3343 Mystic Shriners? Gold-plated cross. Another Mystic Shriners. 1900, badge. 2 pcs.

3344 Badge. Gold star. A. P.

3345 Shamrock Harriers.

3346 Independence Guard. Large "12" in center. Gold Badge. Same. Large "13" in center, N. G. S. N. Y. 2 pcs.

3347 N. R. A., Life Member, silver badge.

3348 Mexico, 1846, bronze shield.

3349 U. S. V., 1898. Sharp shooter. Bronze.

3350 N. Y. 71st Regiment. Bronze cross.

3351 1898, Spanish American War Veterans. Bronze. Same, bronze badge, bar, *Camp Cuba Libre.* 2 pcs.

3352 Small Arms Practice, bronze badge (2) pieces.

3353 N. Y. Faithful Service.

3354 N. Y. 7th Company Rifle Team, silver badge.

3355 Army of Santiago, bronze cross.

3356 Rifle badge, 1885.

3357 Greek Fraternity Badge, —94. Gold.

3358 Grand Army of the Republic. (3) Women's Relief Corp. 4 pcs.

3359 Small Arms Practice badge. 3 pcs.

3360 N. G. N. Y. Duty Badge. Same. Twelfth Regiment. 2 pcs.

3361 N. Y. Marksman. 4 pcs.
3362 Faithful Service.
3363 N. Y. Marksman Thirteenth Regiment,—seven bars. Br.
3364 N. Y. Twelfth Regiment.
3365 Old Guard of New York. Bronze. Another, silver badge. 2 pcs.
3366 National Guard, N. Y. Veteran Marksman.
3367 Seventh Regiment. Long service.
3368 Seventh. Visit to Centennial Exhibition 1876. Soldier and Officer salutes bust of Washington. Silver, with swivel and eagle-pin. 28.
3369 Ninth, 14th Regiments. Duty. Br. 2 pcs.
3370 Twelfth Regiment. Long service.
3371 Seventh Regiment, Centennial Anniversary, gilt-bronze.
3372 N. Y. Monuments of Gettysburg.
3373 New York, Mexico. 1847-9. Silver.
3374 German-American, St. Louis. N. Y. Veteran Verein. Schuetzen Corps. Br. 3 pcs.
3375 Silver badge, to Sam Lucas.
3376 Trinity Parish, New York.
3378 Ohio Veterans. Bronze.
3378 Rhode Island, 1898.
3379 N. J. Schweitzer.
3380 Westminster Kennel Club.
3381 South Carolina—Mexico, 1846.
3382 Vermont cross.
3383 Railway Conductors, bronze. Imitation of Washington Indian medal. Copper, silver-plated. Knights Templars Jewel. Brass-gilt helmet and shield on silver frame. Veteran Firemen's Association badge. De Molah Commandery. 1898 Water badge. 6 pcs.
3384 Twenty-second Regiment. K. Bronze.
3385 Veteran Century Run.
3386 N. Y. Marksman, 15 years.—Copper-gilt.
3387 G. A. R.—N. Y. Bronze medal.
3388 Massachusetts, Supreme Lodge. Bronze.
3389 San Francisco, Wreck of Steamer. Rev. PRESENTED TO Robinson Miller. Silver.
3390 Redmen of Philadelphia. Head of a buffalo. Silver.
3391 N. Y. Marksman—2 pieces. N. Y. Veterans, bronze. Old Guard. Br. 4 pcs.
3392 Pan-American Exhibition. Silver.

3393 Masonic Mark. Silver-gilt.

3394 Marksmanship Second class—bronze medal. Same. Head of Mars. 2 pcs.

3395 Mexico. City of New York.

3396 1898—To the Glory of U. S.

3397 N. Y. Monument of Gettysburg, Small Arms Practice. Sons of Veterans. N. Y. 47 Reg. Armory practice. N. Y. 22nd Regiment Duty. Br. 4 pcs.

3398 N. J. 1898. 12th Regiment, gilt badge. Michigan, 1898. Br. 4 pcs.

3399 P. O. S. of A.

3400 U. S. League Medal of the Rebellion.

3401 Old Guard, Veteran Association.

3402 Stephenson, Twenty-first N. Y. V. C.

3403 N. Y. Ninth Regiment Veterans. Gold badge.

3404 Sons of the Revolution enameled cross.

3405 Army of Santiago, 1898. Gold enameled cross, gilt.

3406 Grand Commandry, Saratoga. Copper-gilt badge.

3407 Vermont N. G. Gold-enameled badge. 2 pieces.

3408 N. Y. Seventh Regiment, gold enameled button. Small gold star. 2 pcs.

3409 N. J. N. G. Gold pin.

3410 N. Y. N. G., Ninth Regiment. Captain's Badge. Gold.

3411 Legion of Honor 1901. Silver gilt.

3412 Twelfth Regiment Rifle. Silver and copper.

3413 Military Athletic League. Seventh Regiment Sharp-shooter, bronze. N. Y. Faithful service. 3 pcs.

3414 Seventh Regiment, four buttons.

3415 Ninth Regiment. Bronze and enameled badge.

3416 G. A. R. Gold star.

3417 N. G. N. Y. Faithful Service. 5 bars. N. J. Cross of Honor. Bronze. 2 pcs.

3418 Patrons of Husbandry, 1893. Danish bicycle race. 2 pcs.

3419 N. Y. National Guard, Signal Corps. Badge. Silver.

3420 JAPAN. Red Cross Medal.

MEXICO.

3421 Philip II. Cbb Dollar. PH() Shield crowned. Rev. Cross in tressure. Mexico Mint. H. Pl. 29, 9. Another, Potosi Mint. V. g. 2 pcs.

3422 Same. Curious oblong-shaped dollars, showing only parts of type. 2 pcs.

3423 Same. Half Dollars or 4 reale. Good.

3424 Same. 2 and 1 reale. Wt. 6½ oz. Fair. ~~53 pieces.~~

3425 Philip V. 173(8). Shield. Rev. Hemispheres bet. columns. Oblong, showing portions of type. Scarce. Poor.

3426 Philip V. 1734. (PHI)LIPPVS..V..DEI.G.1734. Shield crowned, to l. MF, to r. Mo 8. Rev. ins. complete, cross in tressure. Oblong. Fine.

3427 1739 Cob Dollar. Good. No ins. Anther, 1751. Poor, pierced. 2 pcs.

3428 Charles III. 1766-1773. Cob Dollars showing only centres. Good. 2 pcs.

3429 Charles IV and Louisa. 1796. Rev. Monument. Half Dollar. Fine.

3430 Ferdinand VII. Bust r. Rev. College of Guadeloupe, etc. Priest, Emperor and general on mantle crowned. Br. gilt. Oval. 28 by 24. Another, small medal of Charles V. 1814. Fine. 2 pcs.

3431 Ferdinand VII. 1809. Bust r. Rev. ins. under garland in 8 lines. Silver. V. f. 25.

3432 1817 Lady of Guadeloupe, Proclamation 2 reales, 1808. Latter pierced. Good. 2 pcs.

3433 Augustin. Emperor and his wife. Busts jugate r., below 1823. Rev. Crown, sceptre and sword above tablet bearing ins. in 5 lines. Fine. Pierced. Silver. 28.

3434 Same. Bust in uniform r. Rev. EN SU AUGUSTA—PROCLAMADION —LA CATEDRAL DE—GUADALAXARA—1822. With loop. V. g. Dollar.

3435 Augustin. Dollar. 1822, 1823. Different portraits. V. f. 2 pcs.

3436 Toluca. Proclamation. 1822. Secretary bird. Rev. ins. Another, Mexico, 1822. Another, School medal, 1823. Silver. V. f. 3 pcs.

3437 Charles III. Dollar. 1764. Shield. Rev. Hemispheres crowned bet. pillars. Charles IV. 1789. Bust r. Rev. Arms. Charles IV. Shield bet. pillars. Rev. PROCLAMA—DO. EN. MEXI —CO. ANO. DE. 1789. Fine. 3 pcs.

3438 Charles III, IIII. Dollars. Counterstamped with Chinese chop-marks.—two completely covered. Interesting. 4 pcs.

3439 Guadeloupe. 8 reales. Lima Mint, 1802. Lozenge cut out of centre and counterstamped o crowned. Fine. Rare.

3440 Ferdinand VII. 1816. Zacatecas. Bust r. Rev. Shield bet. pillars. Dif. dies. Fine for this rude issue. 2 pcs.

3441 Same. 1812. Sand-cast dollar. Perhaps by or at the time of the fol. piece. Bust r. 2 ~~Chinese~~ marks.

3442 Morelos. 1812. 8 reals. Necessity money, cast. M-8 R.-18.12 within wreath. Rev. Bow and arrow, wreath, SUD. wreath. V. g., pierced.

3443 Zacatecas. 1811. Dollar. FERDIN. VII. DEI. GRATIA, date off. Shield crowned. Rev. ins., mountain. Another, similar, very rude. Scarce. 2 pcs. H. 69. Rev. 70.

3444 Maximilian. 1866. Head r. Rev. Arms. Dollar. Unc.

3445 Maximilian and Carlota. Heads l. Rev. Lady of Guadeloupe. Fine. 2 pcs. Size 20.

3446 Republic. 1873. Dollar. Liberty cap, scales, scroll, sword. Rev. Secretary bird. Dif., same date. Cap of Liberty on glory. Unc. 2 pcs.

3447 Dollar. Many Chinese stamps have beaten it into basin-shape.

3448 1880 Medal to General Grant from the School of Fine Arts. Rev. Aztec calendar. Silver. Proof. 25.

3449 1880 Medals to Miguel Hidalgo, Leader in Rebellion of 1810, killed in 1811. Bust r. Silver, 19. Another, Liberty standing in high relief. Rev. ins. Silver, 26. Head r. Rev. ins. 1893. Br., 31. Same reduced. Nickel. 16. Bust r. Card of Riverall, photographer. W. m. Pr. 25. 5 pcs.

3450 Tampico. Public School medal. Secretary bird on cactus. Silver. 24½. Another, bust of Republic l. Rev. 15 SETIEMBRE—INDEPENDENCIA—1810-1890. Medalet. Baptism of Christ. Rev. Card. S. 17. Christ blessing the Children within wreath. Rev. ins. FRANCISCO—WATSON—1890. Silver. 4 pcs.

3451 Mohonera. His head r. Rev. POR LA MOHONERA—ENERO—28—1873. Silver and copper. The latter a proof and very rare as not issued in this metal. Proofs. 21½. 2 pcs.

3452 1836 Pattern piece. UNA * CUARTILLA. Cap within circle of clouds and rays. Rev. REPUBLICA MEXICANA. Secretary bird on cactus. Copper. Proof. 17½. Nickels. 1882-3 5, 2, 1 Centavos. Unc. (4). 5 pcs.

3453 Cuernanaga. Inauguration of theatre. 1882. Mask. Rev. ins. Brass cards on checks. Spanish, Mexican or otherwise. 10 pcs.

SPANISH WEST INDIES.

65 3454 Cuba. Dollar of Peru. 1833, counterstamped F.7.o crowned. Dollar of Mexico 1834, 1835. Counterstamped under Isabel, W. II. crowned. V. g. 3 pcs.

47½ 3455 Cuba, Republic of. 1897. Beautiful head of maiden r., below SOUVENIR. 3 dif. obv. dies. Unc. Mint lustre. 3 pcs.

45 3456 Same. Very fine.

5 3457 Cuba. Matanzas. Exhibition 1881. Building. Rev. Cuba seated. W. m. 32.

65 3458 Dominica. Centre cut from Spanish Dollar in floral design, in centre of which D and a star. Fine. Rare.

10 3459 1897 New Coinage. Head of Liberty l. Rev. Arms. 25, 12½, 5, 2½ gramos. Unc. 4 pcs.

50 3460 Mauritius. GOUV: DE MAURICE ET (DEP). In centre two sugar-canes. Rev. (RECU) AU. BUR. DU TRE., in centre *pour*—50 SOUS. Very good. Rare. M. p. 175 sup.

90 3461 Central America. Cob dollars, counterstamped star over mountains. 1 pierced. 3 pcs.

70 3462 Same. Peru dollar, 1834. Same, counterstamped. Also Cob quarter, counterstamped mountain. Rev. Tree. 2 pcs.

50 3463 Same. Republic. Sun rising behind mountains. Rev. Coffee tree. 1825. 8 reales. Fine.

90 3464 Honduras. 1882. 15 DE SETIENBRE DE 1821. Liberty standing, holds flag and supports Constitution on altar, exg. CENTRO—AMERICA. Rev. REPUBLICA DE HONDURAS on flags, below UN—PESO. Ex. f.

2 — 3465 Quiebraxaha. Charles IV. 1789. Bust r. Rev. QVIBRAX(AHA) D. DOMINGO. RVIS. Cocoanut tree, above bird. 2 reales. Made by casting. Poor, large hole. Rare. Herrara 199.

SOUTH AMERICA.

10 3466 Venezuela. Bronze medal to Guzman Blanco. Monument. Rev. Urn. 1876. 32.

80 3467 Brazil. John VI. 960—1820—*R* in wreath, above crown. Rev. Globe on cross. Struck over dollar of Charles IIII. Fine.

60 3468 John VI. 1815. Shield crowned. Rev. Globe on cross. Fine.

60 3469 Brazil. Peter I. 960 reis. Titles 960 in centre of wreath. Rev. Shield crowned. Unc. 2 pcs.

50 3470 Peter II. 1856. 2000 reis. Rev. Shield crowned. Unc.

8 — 3471 1900 Republic. Double dollar or 4000 reis. 4th centenary of Discovery of Brazil by Cabral. Cabral standing facing, holds

flag in l. hand and hat in outstretched r. Rev. Shields of Portugal and Brazil. Edge reeded. Unc.

3472 Bolivia. 1827. Dollar. Bust of Bolivar in uniform r. Rev. 2 llamas beneath tree. Fine.

3473 Bolivia. Chuquisaca or La Plata. PADRE DE LA PATRIA SIMON BOLIVAR. Hfl. bust r. in uniform. Rev. LA GRATITUD DE CHUQUISACA ASU LIBERTADOR. 1825. Mars and Minerva standing at either side of western hemisphere. Edge reeded. Dollar. V. f.

3474 Peru. 1823. Dollar. Virtue and Justice standing beside column. Rev. Arms. Dif. dies. Fine. 2 pcs.

3475 1824 Medallic Half dollars. Bust of Bolivar in uniform r. by A. Davalos. Rev. EL PERU RESTAURADO EN AYACUCHO ANO DE 1824. Shield on flag. Another, Lima. 1834. Book. Rev. similar. Ex. f. 2 pcs.

3476 1838 Dollar. Sun. Rev. Castle, volcano, ship. Fine.

3477 1839 Medallic Half dollar. LA LEY RESTAURADA POR EL VALOR DEL EJERCITO UNIDO EN ANCACH. View of battle; in backgrounds mountains on which Victory blowing trumphet. Rev. LOS—EMPLEADOS—DE LA MONEDAMAL RESTAURADOR—DE SU PATRIA—GRAN MARISCAL—GAMNARRA—CUZ 1839 within olive wreath. Unc.

3478 Coquimbo. (1859). Dollar struck by Pedro Leon Gallo during rebellion. Star in shield, below in punch I. P. Rev. blank. Fine.

3478 A Peru. 1860. Gold Proclamation doubloon. CONSTITUCION DEL PERU DE 1856. REFORMADA EN 1860. Open book inscribed CONSTITUCION on glory of rays, in high relief. Rev. ins. PROMULGADA—EN—LIMA—EN—25 DE NOVBRE—DE—1860 within wreath of palm and olive. Edge plain. Proof. Very rare.

[illegible]. Dollar. Mountain, below canon and flags. Rev. ETERNO LOOR AL RESTAURADOR ROSAS *, shield, above sun in wreath. Unc. 1852. CONFEDERATA. Sun. 8.RS.—9. DS. Rev. PROVINCIA DE CORDOBA. Tower, at either side flags. Fine. Both scarce. 2 pcs.

3483 Buenos Ayres. Bust of Jose de San Martin r. Rev. Ships, etc. Cop. 22. Also aluminum cards (8). Unc. 10 pcs.

3484 Philippines. Square brass plate, stamped MALOLOS—A—GUIGUINTO—PATUTA—SIGUE.

PAPER MONEY.

THE COLONIES AND AS STATES.

Arranged Geographically, North to South.

MASSACHUSETTS.

3485 1775 Dec. 7. 1/6 shilling. Ship. Rev. Soldier with sword in r. hand and MAGNA CHARTA in l., ISSUED IN DEFENCE OF AMERICAN LIBERTY. Good, in two pieces.

3486 1779 1, 1/6, 4/8 shillings. Sun. Rev. Tree. First good, second and third fine. 3 pcs.

3487 1780 May 5. 1, 2, 3, 4, 5, 7, 8, 20. Unc. Cancelled by hole. 8 pcs.

3488 1780 Same. 1, 3, 5, 7 dollars. Cancelled. Fine to unc. 11 pcs.

3488a Treasurer's Indented Certificates. 15, 30 pounds. 1780, Feb. 5th. Signature blacked out. Fine. 2 pcs.

3489 State Lottery. Strip of 5 tickets. Unc. Cancelled. 5 pcs.

NEW HAMPSHIRE.

3490 1775 Nov. 3. 40 shillings. Fine. Clean, mended at ends.

3491 1775 Same. Folded and mended across centre. Fine.

3492 1775 August 24. 3 pounds. Mended centre and ends. Good.

3493 1780 April 29. 1, 2, 3, 4, 5, 7, 8, 20 dollars. Cancelled by large hole in centre. Fine to unc. 11 pcs.

3494 1756 Reprints. 6 pcs. 1775 same, 4 pcs. Unc. 10 pcs.

RHODE ISLAND.

3495 1780 July 2. 1, 2, 4, (2), 3, 5, 7, 8 dollars. Very fine. 8 pcs.

3496 1786 May. 6, 9 pence, 1, 2/6, 3 sh. (2), 30, 40 sh. 3. Fine. 9 pcs.

NEW YORK.

3497 1775 March 25. 5, 10. Good. 1755 Sept. 15. Poor. Rare. 3 pcs.

3498 1756 April 20. 5. Good. Scarce. 2 pcs.

3499 1758 April 15. 5, 10. Very good. 2 pcs.

3500 1759 April 2. 2, 5. Good, jointed in centre. 5, 10. V. g. 7 pcs.

3501 1760 April 21. 2, (2), 5, 10. Good. 4 pcs.

3502 1771 Feb. 16. 2, 3, 1, 10 sh. All in two pieces. 4 pcs.

3503 1775 Sept. 2. 1 dollar. Very good.

3504 1776 March 5. 1/6, ½, 1, 5. Fine, last unc. 4 pcs.

3505 1776 August 13. $3, 5, also March 5 ½ dollar. Good. 3 pcs.

3506 1774 Water Works. 1, 2, 4 shillings. 1 sh. very fine, others good. 4 pcs.

3507 1775 2, 4, 8 (2) shillings. Very good. 4 pcs.

3508 1776 Jan. 6. 2, 4, 8 shillings. 1st fine, latter unc. 3 pcs.

3509 1775 Same. 2, 4, 8 shillings. Unc. 3 pcs.

CONNECTICUT.

3510 1770 May 10. 5 shillings. Fine. In two pieces pasted down at the time on paper endorsed "Registered, J. Porter, Compt." Rare.

3511 1771 October 10. 2/6, 5 (2) shillings. Very good, one of the latter poor, the better 5 shilling nearly fine has same endorsement as above on rev. 3 pcs.

3512 1773 June 1. 2/6. Very poor. Pasted down. Very rare. 5 shillings. Very good. Rare. 2 pcs.

3513 1775 January 2. 20 shillings. Very fine. Rare.

3514 1775 May 10. 2/6 pence. Lower r. corner missing. 10, sh. Upper. Upper l. corner gone. Good. 3 pcs.

3515 1775 May 10. 10 sh, 20, 40. Fine, though mended across centre. 3 pcs.

3516 1775 Same. 40 shillings. Uncirculated. Rare.

3517 1775 Same. Very fine, slight tear at sides.

3518 1775 June 1. 6 sh. Lower r. corner gone, otherwise fine. 40 sh. Very fine. 2 pcs.

3519 1775 July 1. 2/6, 2. First torn in two, the latter in three pieces, otherwise clean and very good. Scarce. 2 pcs.

3520 1775 July 1. 6 sh 2 (in two), 10 sh., 20 sh., the latter half torn across. Otherwise fine. 3 pcs.

3521 1775 July 1. 40 sh. Cancelled by single cut at bottom. V. f. 2 pcs.

3522 1776 June 7. 1, 2/6, 2, 10 shillings. Good. 4 pcs.

3523 1776 June 19. 9, 1/3, 1/6 (fine), 2, 3, shillings. 1st poor, others good. 5 pcs.

3524 1777 October 11. 2, 3, 4, 7 pence. 1st and 3d unc., others fine. 4 pcs.

3525 1780 July 1. 9 pence, 10, 40 sh. Very good. 3 pcs. 10, 20 sh. March 1. Unc., cancelled, large hole. 5 pcs.

PENNSYLVANIA.

3526 1739 20 shillings. In 4 pcs., mended across at the time. Poor. Rare. Printed by B. Franklin, alone.

3527 1756, 1757, 1759, 1760, 1764. Various denominations. Poor to good. 39 pcs.

3528 1769, 1771, 1772. Various denominations. Poor to good. 42 pcs.

3529 1769 March 10. 18 pence, 1, 2 shillings. Unc. 3 pcs.

3530 1771 March 20. Red and black notes. 5, 15, 40 shillings. Very good to fine. 4 pcs.

3531 1771 Same. 15 shillings. Signed by Francis Hopkinson, signer of the Declaration. Very good.

3532 1772 April 3. Half Crown. Very fine.

3533 1772, 1773. Various denominations. Good to fine. 28 pcs.

3534 1773 March 20. 18 pence, 10, 15, 16, 20, 50 shillings. Very fine. 6 pcs.

3535 1773 Same. 10, 15, 20, 50 shillings. Fine. 4 pcs.

3536 1775 April 10. 50, 5. Rev. The old prison formerly on Walnut St. Unc. Splendid specimens. 2 pcs.

3537 1775 July 20. 20 sh. (2), very fine, 40 sh., unc. 3 pcs.

3538 1775, 1776. Various issues and denominations. Good to fine. 58 pcs.

3539 1775 October 25. 4 pence (2), 9 pence, 5 sh. Unc. Scarce state. 4 pcs.

3540 1777 April 10. Red and black notes. 18 pence, 2 sh., good, 6, 8, 12 sh. very fine, rare state; 16, 20, very good, 48 sh., 4, bright but very badly mended in centres. 9 pcs.

3541 1777 Same. 6, 15, 20 sh. Good. Various black notes. Good to very fine. 27 pcs.

3542 1781 April 20. 3, 6, 9 pence. Unc. 1/6. Fine. 4 pcs.

3543 1785 March 16. 18 pence (2), good, 20 sh., fine. 3 pcs.

NEW JERSEY.

3544 1756 June 22. 1, 15 shillings. Unc. 3 shillings. V. g. 3 pcs.

3545 1757 April 12. £6. Red and black. Rev. Green back. The first "green back". Very good. Rare.

3546 1757 June 14. 30 shillings. Uncirculated.

3547 1757 November 20. 30 sh., £3, 6 (2). Good. 4 pcs.

3548 1758 May 1. 6, 15, 30 sh., £3, 6 (2). Good. 10 pcs.

3549 1759 April 10. 15 sh. 1761 April 23. 15, 30 sh., £3. 1762 April 5. 30 sh., £3. 1763 Dec. 31. 15 (2), 12, 6 sh. Poor to good. 12 pcs.

3550 1763 December 31. 18 pence, 1, 3 sh. Uncirculated. 3 pcs.

3551 1764 April 16. 15, 30 sh., £3, 6. The last blue and red note, rev. black. Very good. 4 pcs.

3552 1764 Same. 15 (2) sh., £3, 6. First two poor, 2nd good, last v. g. 4 pcs.

3553 1776 Feb. 20. 15 shillings. Unc., but two tack holes in border. Signed by John Hart, signer of the Declaration.

3554 1776 Same signer. 30 sh. (2), £3. March 25. Same signer. 15 sh. V. g. 4 pcs.

3555 1776 March 25. 1 sh. (2), 18 pence (3), 3 sh. (2), 6 (2), 12, 15, 30, £6. The last blue and red note. Unc. 13 pcs.

3556 1776 Duplicates. 18 pence, 3, 6 (2), 12 (3), 15 (2), 30, 15, 3. First 10 pcs. v. f., last 3 good. 14 pcs.

DELAWARE.

3557 1759 June 1. Printed by B. Franklin. 10, 15, 20 sh. Good, better than usual. 3 pcs.

3558 1759 Same. Torn in two and mended. Various denominations. Poor to good. Also 40 and 50 sh. of 1760. 16 pcs.

3559 1776 Jan. 1. 1, 1½, 2½, 4, 5, 6, 10, 20 sh. First 4 v. f., last 5 unc. with wide margin. 8 pcs.

3560 1776 Same. Duplicates. All the denominations. Good to unc. 20 pcs.

3561 1777 May 1. 3, 4, 6, 9 pence. Unc. 1, 1½, 2½, 4, 5, 6, 10, 20 sh. Fine, last 2 unc. 12 pcs.

3562 1777 Same. 3, 9 pence, 2½, 4, 5 (2), 6 (2), 10 (2), 20 (3) sh. Good to fine. 13 pcs.

MARYLAND.

3563 1767 Jan. 1. $\frac{1}{2}$, $\frac{2}{3}$, 1, 2, 4, 6, 8. First 3 poor, others v. g., the 2 and 8 nearly fine. Usually poor. 7 pcs.

3564 1767 Same. Duplicates. Poor to good. 6 pcs.

3565 1770 Mar. 1. \$1/9, 1/6, 2/9, $\frac{1}{3}$, $\frac{1}{2}$, $\frac{2}{3}$, 2, 4, 6, 8, 10. First 5 poor, latter fine to v. g. 12 pcs.

3566 1770 Similar. Duplicates. Poor to v. g. 10 pcs.

3567 1774 April 10. \$$\frac{2}{3}$, 1, 2, 4, 6, 8. First poor, others fine to unc. 6 pcs.

3568 1774 April 10. \$$\frac{1}{3}$, $\frac{1}{2}$, 1, 2 (2) good, 2 (2) v. g., 4 (2), 6 (2), 8 fine. 12 pcs.

3569 1775 Dec. 7. \$1/6, $\frac{1}{2}$, $\frac{2}{3}$, 1, 1$\frac{1}{3}$ (3), 2, 4 (2), 6, 8. Good to fine. 13 pcs.

3570 1776 August 14. \$1/6, $\frac{1}{2}$, $\frac{2}{3}$, 1, 1$\frac{1}{3}$, 2, 2$\frac{2}{3}$, 4, 6, 8. Very good. 9 pcs.

3571 1776 Same. \$1/9 to \$6. Some duplicates. Good. 16 pcs.

3572 Indented bill for Five Shillings, undated and signed. Unc. Creased.

VIRGINIA.

3573 1775 July 17. £1, 2. Very fine. 2 pieces.

3574 1775 July 17. ⅓ (2), 2/6 (sewn together), 5 sh. Good. 4 pcs.

3575 1776 May 6. $4 (2), 5, 8. Good. 4 pcs.

3576 1776 Oct. 7. $⅓, ⅔, 1, 10, 15. First and third good, others fine. 5 pcs.

3577 1777 Oct. 20. $1, 5, 6 (3), 8, 10, 15 (2). Very good to fine. 9 pcs.

3578 1780 May 1. $2. Dates written in, March 9 to Sept. 1781. $1, 2, 3 (2), 8, 20 (written Decr. 5th, 1780). Fine. 8 pcs.

3579 1780 July 14. $3⅓, 6⅔, 10, 13⅓ (2), 35, 45, 55, 60 (2), 80, 100 (2). Except $35, and 80, which are good, others are fine for these thin notes. 13 pcs.

3580 1780 Oct. 16. $50, 100, 200, 300, 400, 500. Thin notes. Fine. 6 pcs.

3581 1780 Same. $50, 100, 200, 400, 500 (2). Very good. Latter 2 torn around edges. 6 pcs.

3582 1781 March 1. $50, 150, 200, 400, 750. Fine. Thin notes. 5 pcs.

3583 1781 Same. $50, 250 (2). Good. Gum-soaked. 3 pcs.

3584 1781 March 1. $50, 150 (left border off), 250, 500, 1000. Fine. 5 pcs.

3585 1781 May 7. $50, 70, 100, 200, 500, 1000, 1200. Very fine. 7 pcs.

3586 1781 Same. $50 (3), 70, 200, 1200. Good to fine. 6 pcs.

NORTH CAROLINA.

3587 1760 July 14. 10 sh. Torn in quarters, pinned on newspaper of 1767. Unlisted.

3588 1761 April 23. 20 sh. Torn in quarters laid down, otherwise v. g. Rare.

3589 1768 Dec. 5. 40 sh. Sewn together. Good. Rare.

3590 1771 Dec. 30 sh. Fine. Rev. Endorsement. Rare.

3591 1776 April 2. $¼. Two varieties, one with bird flying, the other with three fishes in lower l. corner. Very fine. ½. Fine. Rare. 3 pcs.

3592 1776 Same. $2, fox, poor, laid down. $5, Syren, lower l. signature torn out. $20, laid down. Scarce. 3 pcs.

3593 1776 Same. $2½, 3, 5 syren in corner, 6. $2½ and 6 v. g., 3 and 5 ex. f. 4 pcs.

3594 1776 Same. Heavy black top. $5, burred, $10, peacock. Fine. 2 pcs.

3595 1776 Same. $10, cupid. Lower l. corner off. V. g.

3596 1776 Same. $20, snake. Very fine. Rare.

3597 1778 Aug. 8. $½, 1, 5, 10, 20, 25, 50, another $50 on soft paper. Fine. 7 pcs.

3598 1778 Duplicates. $1, 5 (2), 10, 20. Very good. 5 pcs.

3599 1779 May 15. $5, 10 (2 var.), 20, 25. Very fine. 5 pcs.

3600 1779 Duplicates. $5 (2), 20 (2), 25 (2). V. g. to fine. 6 pcs.

3601 1780 May 10. $25 (5 var. with dif. mottoes). Same, two duplicates. Unc. $50, 200, good, 250, fine, 100 unc. 11 pcs.

SOUTH CAROLINA.

3602 1775 Nov. 15. 2/6, 30 sh. Creased. Good. 2 pcs.

3603 1776 March 6. £1.15 sh., £3. Mended across centre. Good. Small red and black note. Rare. 2 pcs.

3604 1776 March 6. £100. Rev. Design of spiral and scroll. Fine. Creased across centre. Very rare.

3605 1776 March 6. £15, 25. Mended across centre, otherwise fine. 2 pcs.

3606 1776 Oct. 19. $2, 4, 6, 8, 10. First poor, others v. g. 4 pcs.

3607 1776 Same. $4, 8, 10 (2). Good. 4 pcs.

3608 1776 Dec. 23. $1 (3 unc.), 2, 3, 4, 8 (2). Good. 8 pcs.

3609 1777 Feb. 14. $20, 30 (2). Very good. 3 pcs.

3610 1778 April 10. Sheet of 4 notes. 2/6, 3, 5, 10 sh. Unc. 4 pcs.

3611 1778 Same. Sheet. 4 pcs.

3612 1778 Same. Separate notes. 2/6, 3/9 (3), 5, 10 (2), 15, 20 sh. Fine, last good. 9 pcs.

3613 1779 Feb. 8. $40. Rev. Eagle attacks Prometheus. V. f. Creased across. $40, 60, 90, the latter Hercules and lion. On blue, white and buff paper. Unc. 6 pcs.

GEORGIA.

3614 1786 Oct. 16. 5 sh. Long note. Unc. Creased vertically and once lengthwise.

THE UNITED COLONIES.

3615 1775 May 10. $2 (poor), 1, 3, 4, 5, 6, 7, 8, 30. Very good. 10 pcs.

3616 1775 May 10. $20. Long bill. Colored at l. end. Mended, torn. Good. Scarce.

3617 1775 Nov. 29. $1, 2, 4, 5, 6, 7 (2), 8. Good to v. g. 8 pcs.

3618 1776 Feb. 17. $1/6 (3), ⅓ (2), ½, ⅔. Good. 7 pcs.

3619 1776 Feb. 17. $4, 5, 6, 8. Very good. 7 pcs.

3620 1776 May 9. $4, 5, 6. Uncirculated. 3 pcs.

3621 1776 May 9. $2, 6, 7 (2), 8. Good. 5 pcs.

3622 1776 July 22. $2, 3, 7, 8, 30. V. g. to fine. $5, poor, $30, v. g. 8 pcs.

3623 1776 Nov. 2. $2, 3 (good), 4, 5, 7 (2), 8, 30 (3). V. g. to unc. 10 pcs.

3624 1777 Feb. 26. $4, 8. Very good and fine. 2 pcs.

THE UNITED STATES.

3625 1777 May 20. $4, 5, 7, 8, 30. Fine, the last v. g., creased. 5 pcs.

3626 1778 Sept. 26. $5, 7, 8, 20, 30, 40, 50, 60. Unc. 9 pcs.

3627 1778 Same. Duplicates of all denominations. V. g. to unc. 23 pcs.

3628 1779 Jan. 14. $1 (corner torn), 5 (v. g.), 20, 30, 40, 45, 50, 65. Fine. $70, v. g. 9 pcs.

3629 1779 Same. $5, 30 (2), 35. V. g. to fine. 5 pcs.

3630 1778 Sept. 26. Proofs on blue paper for counterfeit protection. $5, 7, 8, 20, 30, 40, 50, 60. Unc. 8 pcs.

3631 1782 Draft on the U. S. Commissioner at Paris for $12 in payment of interest on loan. V. g.

3632 Poor, damaged and discarded notes out of above collection. The lot 42 pcs.

3633 1862 July 11. $1. At left bust of Chase. Rev. green back. Unc.

3634 1862 July 11. $2. Bust of Hamilton. Rev. green back. Unc.

FRACTIONAL CURRENCY.

Uncirculated unless otherwise mentioned.

First Issue. Postage Stamp designs.

Act of July 17, 1862.

Printed by the American Bank Note Co. Cut edges.

3635 5 Cents. Bust of Jefferson. Brown on yellow, red br. on buff. 3 pcs.

3636 5 Cents. Same. Sheet. Brown on buff. Never folded. 20 pcs.

3637 5 Cents. Sheet. Red brown on buff. Folded. Back soiled. 20 pcs.

3638 5 Cents. Block 4x4 notes. Folded. Back of two soiled. 16 pcs.

3639 5 Cents. Good to fine. 9 pieces.

3640 10 Cents. Bust of Washington. Green. Shades. 3 notes.

3641 10 Cents. Same. Fine, 3 good. 4 notes.

3642 10 Cents. Sheet. Folded horizontally and vertically twice. Lower r. corner note missing. Clean. 19 notes.

3643 10 Cents. Sheet. Outer margins trimmed off. Never folded. 20 pcs.

3644 25 Cents. Bust of Jefferson. Brown on yellow buff. Red br. on buff. 2 pcs.

3645 25 Cents. Very good to very fine. 6 notes.

3646 25 Cents. Sheet. Unfolded. 16 notes.

3647 50 Cents. Bust of Washington. Green on white.

3648 50 Cents. Same. 3 notes.

3649 50 Cents. Same. Very fine. 4 notes.

3650 50 Cents. Sheet. Trimmed close, top edge cut away. Unfolded. 16 pcs.

Printed by the Government without A. B. N. Co. on back.

3651 10 Cents. Rare.

3652 50 Cents. Rare.

Second Issue.

Act of March 3, 1863.

3653 5 Cents. Head of Washington. Rev. buff on thin and thick paper. 3 pcs.

3654 5 Cents. Rev. R-1-18-63, gilt, in corners, distinct. Fibre white paper.

3655 5 Cents. Rev. S-18-63. Distinct. Thick white paper.

3656 5 Cents. Same. Also no letters. Trimmed into. 2 pcs.

3657 5 Cents. Rev. 18-63. Blurred.

3658 5 Cents. Same. Sheet. Heavy white paper. Outer margin trimmed off. Never folded. 20 notes.

3659 5 Cents. Sheet. Folded, trimmed, soiled, joints worn. 20 pcs.

3660 5 Cents. Rev. No letters. 5 gilt, reversed. Rare. Fine, one crease.

3661 5 Cents. Sheet. Heavy white paper. Rare. Pl. 307. Outer margin trimmed off, never folded. 20 pcs.

3662 10 Cents. 3 and 1 with 18-63 blurred. 4 pcs.

3663 10 Cents. Sheet, 18-63 blurred. Outer margins trimmed off. Unfolded. Pl. 148. 20 notes.

3664 10 Cents. Rev. S-18-63, blurred. Dark and yellow green. 2 pcs.

3665 10 Cents. Rev. T-1-18-6, distinct. Thin fibre paper.

3666 10 Cents. Rev. without date. Heavy ~~fibre paper~~. Vertical strip. 4 pcs.

3667 10 Cents. Fine to very good. Also one 5c. 8 pcs.

40 3668 25 Cents. Rev. lilac. 2 notes.
80 3669 25 Cents. Rev. S-18-63, distinct. Lilac.
25 3670 25 Cents. Rev. 2-18-63 and 25 gilt upside down. Fibre paper. Very good. Very rare.
32 3671 25 Cents. Good to very fine. 13 pcs.
90 3672 50 Cents. Rev. 18-63. Carmine.
90 3673 50 Cents. Rev. 1-18-63. Carmine.
170 3674 50 Cents. Rev. R-2-18-63. Carmine. Fibre paper. Plate 19.
60 3675 50 Cents. Various letters. Carmine. Red. About fine. 6 pcs.

Third Issue.
Act March 3, 1863.

35 3676 3 Cents. Bust of Washington.
35 3677 3 Cents. Four notes.
26 3678 3 Cents. Good to very fine. Nine notes.
45 3679 3 Cents. Sheet. Folded. 3 backs soiled. 25 pcs.
35 3680 3 Cents. Diff. portrait, straight wmk., dark curtain. V. g.
75 3681 5 Cents. Bust of Clark. Rev. carmine. Rare.
45 3682 5 Cents. Same. 3 with slight black ink smears, usual. 4 pcs.
19 3683 5 Cents. Green back. 5 unc. 1 good. 6 notes.
115 3684 10 Cents. Washington. Rev. carmine. Autograph signatures of Colby and Spinner. Rare.
210 3685 10 Cents. Autogr. sigs. Jeffries and Spinner. Rare.
140 3686 10 Cents. Same. Slight crease near r. end.
70 3687 10 Cents. Lithograph sigs. Colby and Spinner. 2 pcs.
17 3688 10 Cents. Green back. Same signatures.
17 3689 10 Cents. Same. Seven notes.
13 3690 10 Cents. Same. Fine. 1 Poor. 5 notes.
140 3691 25 Cents. Fessenden. Rev. carmine. Rare.
35 3692 25 Cents. Same. Rev. green. Heavy white paper. Creased.
26 3693 25 Cents. Same. 4 with small and medium a. 9 pcs.
~~Rare~~ 3694 25 Cents. Same.
28 3695 25 Cents. Good to fine. 4 pcs.
110 3696 25 Cents. a. Rev. M-2-6-5. Parchment paper. Rare. Lower line off; with line of note above.
5— 3697 25 Cents. Same rev. Obv. solid gilt ornament (disc) but rubbed off and shows only green color. V. r. Fine.
200 3697a 50 Cents. Bust of Spinner. Rev. carmine, A-2-6-5 gilt. Autograph signatures of Colby and Spinner.
120 3698 50 Cents. Same. Lithographic signatures.
110 3699 50 Cents. Same.
110 3700 50 Cents. Same. Letter A. Sl. black lines l. end.

3701 50 Cents. Same. Soiled, creased.

3702 50 Cents. Same. Green back. One, gum on face. 2 pcs.

3703 50 Cents. Same. Green back, no date. Heavy white paper.

3704 50 Cents. Same. Small stain in lower edge. Creased.

3705 50 Cents. At l. small 1, another minute 1, a. 3 pcs.

3706 50 Cents. Rev. open frame. Scarce.

3707 50 Cents. Same. One very good. 2 pcs.

3708 50 Cents. Justice seated. Rev. carmine. Autogr. sigs. of Colby and Spinner. Heavy white paper. Lower line off at r. corner. Rare.

3709 50 Cents. Same. Rev. S-2-6-4. Fibre paper. Creased some.

3710 50 Cents. Rev. carmine. 2-(6)-5. Lith. sigs. Good.

3711 50 Cents. Rev. green, H-2-6-5. Fibre paper. Bottom frame off, creased some, l. end stained.

3712 50 Cents. Same. Thin white paper.

3713 50 Cents. Same. Some marginal lines off. Usual. 10 pcs.

3714 50 Cents. Same. Some marginal lines off. 13 pcs.

3715 50 Cents. Same. Obv. 1 medium.

3716 50 Cents. Same. 1 very tall—so, think I never saw it before. Top line off.

3717 50 Cents. Same. Without 1. A medium.

3718 50 Cents. Same. Bottom edge off. 2 pieces.

3719 50 Cents. Same. Large A.

3720 50 Cents. Same. One edge off, as usual. 4 pcs.

3721 50 Cents. Same. Without date on rev. Another 1-A. 2 pcs.

3722 50 Cents. Minute a and without marks. Rev. A-2-6-5. Fine. 2 pcs.

3723 50 Cents. Same. Proof. Face and back. Autogr. sigs. Jeffries and Spinner. 1 pc.

3724 50 Cents. Same obv. Proof. Soiled. Obv. Spinner. Lith. 2 pcs.

3725 15 Cents. Essay. Grant and Sherman. Rev. red, part margin gone. Autogr. sigs. Jeffries and Spinner. Cut close, pasted together.

3726 15 Cents. Essay. Same. Rev. green. C. and S. lith. Trimmed, together.

3727 15 Cents. Essay. Same. Rev. red, poor. Trimmed, p. together.

Fourth Issue.

3728 10 Cents. Bust of Liberty. Larger seal. White paper, minute fibres.

3729 10 Cents. Same. 3 notes.

3730 10 Cents. Same. Watermarked paper. 3 pcs.
3731 10 Cents. Same. Fibre paper, blue end.
3732 10 Cents. Same. 5 notes.
3733 10 Cents. Smaller seal. Fibre, light blue end.
3734 10 Cents. Same. 14 notes.
3735 10 Cents. Same. Dark blue end.
3736 15 Cents. Larger seal. White paper, minute fibres.
3737 15 Cents. Same. Two pin holes, another top edge off. 2 pcs.
3738 15 Cents. White paper with few large fibres.
3739 15 Cents. Fibre paper. Dark blue ends.
3740 15 Cents. Fibre paper. Dark blue ends. 2 pcs.
3741 15 Cents. Smaller seal. Fibre paper. Dark blue end.
3742 15 Cents. Same. 3 notes.
3743 15 Cents. Soiled. Good. 3. 15c. 1. 4 notes.
3744 25 Cents. Bust of Washington. Larger seal. Watermarked, minute fibres, white paper.
3745 25 Cents. Same. Large fibre paper.
3746 25 Cents. Same. 26 notes.
3747 25 Cents. Smaller seal. Fibre. Dark blue end.
3748 25 Cents. Same. Slightly creased; 2 soiled at l. 3 notes.
3749 50 Cents. Lincoln. Wmk. minute fibre paper.
3750 50 Cents. Same. Slightly creased; one pin hole.
3751 50 Cents. Same, with also stray threads.
3752 50 Cents. Same. Slight crease at r.; unusually white.
3753 50 Cents. Same. Sl. crease, another lower edge off. 2 pcs.
3754 50 Cents. Same. Very good to fine. 5 notes.
3755 50 Cents. Stanton. One blue fibre paper. 2 pcs.
3756 50 Cents. Same. Very fine.

Fifth Issue.

3757 10 Cents. Meredith. Green seal. A, C, D, N. 4 notes.
3758 50 Cents. Dexter. A, D, K, M (2). 5 notes.

Sixth Issue.

3759 10 Cents. Same. Red seal, with long key. A, F, G, J, M. 5 pcs.
3760 10 Cents. Short key. A, C, D, E, G, H, I, L, M, N. 10 pcs.
3761 25 Cents. Walker. Long key. A, E, H. 3 notes.
3762 25 Cents. Walker. Short key. A, C, E, H, I, J, K, M, N. 9 notes.
3763 25 Cents. Duplicates. 11 notes.
3764 25 Cents. Original package with band. G, N. 40 notes.
3765 50 Cents. Crawford. C, D, E, F, G, H, J, K, M, N, O, P. 12 notes.

3766 50 Cents. Duplicates. 12 notes.

3767 10 Cents. Meredith. Caricatures. Notes drawn and painted upon. Ludicrous. 5 pcs.

3768 Proofs of the 1st, 2nd and 3rd Issues. Face and backs printed separately on C. S. A. wkm. paper, broad margins. Autograph Spinner and Tucker, 50c and 10c. Lacks 15c G & S. Counted face and back separately. 31 pcs. Face $3.28.

3769 Essays and proof of Confederate and other bills. Lot

3770 Photo Jokes on currency. 8 pcs.

3770a

State Bank Bills.

3771 Before 1861, mounted on cards. 96 pcs.

3772 State Bank Bills, large lot. 200 or more. Exact number stated at time of sale. Sold at so much each.

3773 Southern State bank bills, lot. ~~100~~ or more. Same.

Confederate States.

3774 1861-4 Collection of Notes in Album published in New York, 1877, by C. H. Bechtel. Nos. 5 to 90, lacking 23, 32, 34, 45, 50, includes 2 specimens of the rare Monrouvrier 5 in very good condition. 81 pcs.

3775 1861-4 Haseltine Nos. 3 to 50, lacking some numbers. ~~40~~ pcs.

3776 1861-4 Haseltine Nos. 51 to 112. ~~60~~ notes.

3777 1861-4 Haseltine Nos. 13 to 136. ~~124~~ notes.

3778 1861-4 Haseltine Nos. 7 to 84, various duplicates lacking some numbers. ~~100~~ pcs.

3779 1863-4 Haseltine Nos. 87 to 135. Duplicates. ~~50~~ pcs.

3780 1862-4 Lot of various duplicates. 100 pcs.

3781 Louisiana Bonds. 4 pcs.

3782 French Assignats sheet of 15s.

3783 French Assignats sheet of 50.

3784 French Assignats. ~~12~~ pcs.

3785 Lot of Anti photographic essays, advertisements, etc.

3786 Lottery Tickets, 10 pcs.

3787 Irish Republic, 2 pcs.

3788 Silk Badges. 11 pcs.

3789 Eckfeldt & DuBois. New Varieties of gold and Silver Coin. 16 mo. Phila. 1850.

3790 Heaton, W. S. Silver Mint Marks. 8 Vo. Paper.

3791 Smith, A. M. Coins of the World. 8 Vo. cloth. Phila.

3792 Shinkel. Listed Coin Values. Paper. 2 pcs.

The End.

PLATE I

THE GREGORY COLLECTION

CATALOGED BY S. H. CHAPMAN

PLATE II

THE GREGORY COLLECTION

CATALOGED BY S. H. CHAPMAN

PLATE III

THE GREGORY COLLECTION

CATALOGED BY S. H. CHAPMAN

PLATE IV

THE GREGORY COLLECTION

CATALOGED BY S. H. CHAPMAN

PLATE V

THE GREGORY COLLECTION

CATALOGED BY S. H. CHAPMAN

PLATE VI

THE GREGORY COLLECTION

CATALOGED BY S. H. CHAPMAN

THE GREGORY COLLECTION

CATALOGED BY S. H. CHAPMAN

PLATE VIII

THE GREGORY COLLECTION

CATALOGED BY S. H. CHAPMAN

PLATE IX

THE GREGORY COLLECTION

CATALOGED BY S. H. CHAPMAN

PLATE X

THE GREGORY COLLECTION

CATALOGED BY S. H. CHAPMAN

PLATE XI

THE GREGORY COLLECTION

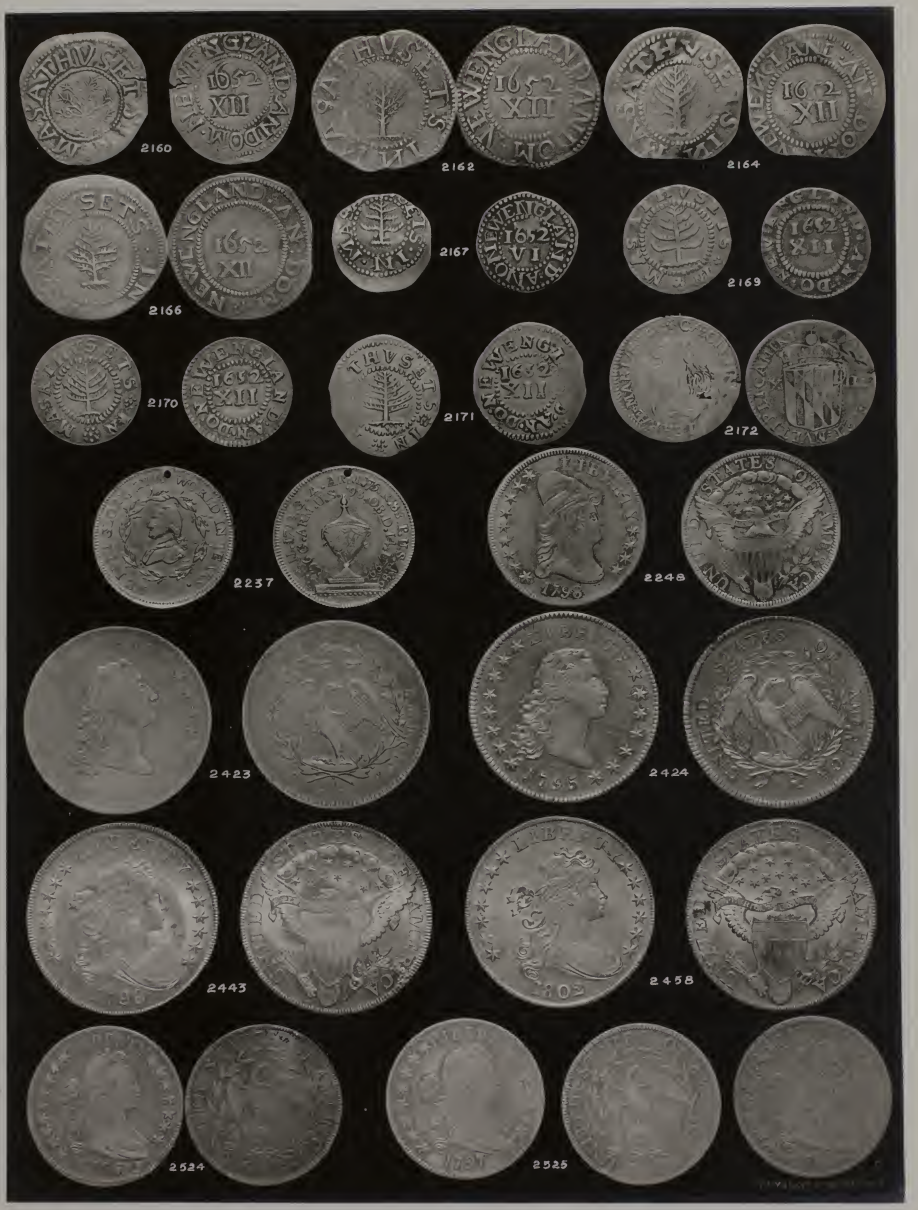
CATALOGED BY S. H. CHAPMAN

PLATE XII

THE GREGORY COLLECTION

CATALOGED BY S. H. CHAPMAN

PLATE XIII



THE GREGORY COLLECTION

CATALOGED BY S. H. CHAPMAN

PLATE XIV

THE GREGORY COLLECTION

CATALOGED BY S. H. CHAPMAN

PLATE XV

THE GREGORY COLLECTION

CATALOGED BY S. H. CHAPMAN

ORIENTAL GOLD COINS.

Omitted in Proper Order.

2080 A Turkey. Mahmoud II. 1829. 25 piastres. Sultan signature. Rev. ins. Constantinople. Fine. Slightly bent. Another, very fine with big hole. 2 pcs.

HG . 220 2080 B Turkey. 1277 A. H. or A. D. 1860. Sultan's signature above wreath and 2 quivers; above 7 stars. Rev. ins. in wreath. Pound and half pound and quarter pound. Fine. 2 pcs.

HG. 120 2080 C Egypt. Same. 1277. Quarter pound. Fine.

2080 D Egypt. A. H. 1255. Sultan's monogram and branch of flowers. Rev. ins. Pound. Fine. Ring attached.

2080 E Egypt. A. H. 1293. Same signature. Half pound and dollar (?) and half (?). Fine. 3 pcs.

2080 F Persia. Gold medal of Nassr ed-din Schah, 1273 or 1856-7. Bust of the Shah in military costume and great hat r. Rev. Lion in wreath, fez above. Extremely fine. Slight scratches in lower field. Very rare.

HG. 260 2080 G Persia. Same. 1293. Bust facing. Rev. ins. in olive wreath. 10 koan, about $2. Unc.

2080 H South African Republic. 1898. Bust of Kruger. Rev. 1 POND * 1898 Shield surmounted by eagle. Pound. V. f.

2080 I Same. 1895. Fine.

2080 J Same. 1894. Half Crown. Good.

HG .500 2080 K Same. Blank planchet. Struck in the field. Unc. Very rare.

2080 L India. ENGLISH EAST INDIA COMPANY. Arms, lion supporting shield. Rev. Arabic ins. Mohur. Fine.

2080 M Same. VICTORIA QUEEN. Head l., below 1841. Rev. ENGLISH EAST INDIA COMPANY. Lion l.; exg. ONE MOHUR. V. f.

2080 N India. Square native Mohur with loop attached. Good.

2080 O India. Yakoob Bey, Atalik Ghazee of Kashghar. 1291 or 1874. Ins. on either side within floral border. Half Mohur. Struck to one side. Fine. British Museum Cat. Orient. Coins Vol. VII. p. 244.

HG. 150 2080 P Madras. Charles II. Star Pagoda. Star. Rev. Vishnu. Fine. Atk. l. Thuston Pl. XI. 3.

HG. 15 2080 Q India. Small, unknown copper gold coin. Floral pattern. Rev. dots.

3478 A Peru. 1860. Gold Proclamation doubloon. CONSTITUCION DEL PERU DE 1856. REFORMADA EN 1860. Open book inscribed CONSTITUCION on glory of rays, in high relief. Rev. ins. PROMULGADA—EN—LIMA—EN—25 DE NOVBRE—DE—1860 within wreath of palm and olive. Edge plain. Proof. Very rare.

L. J. Woolsey W
J. J. Lindman L
Ada Joanna J
Branch B
Dorcas

Rosen Haber 2 Ocean Park Blvd.
Brighton El to Brooklyn